

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

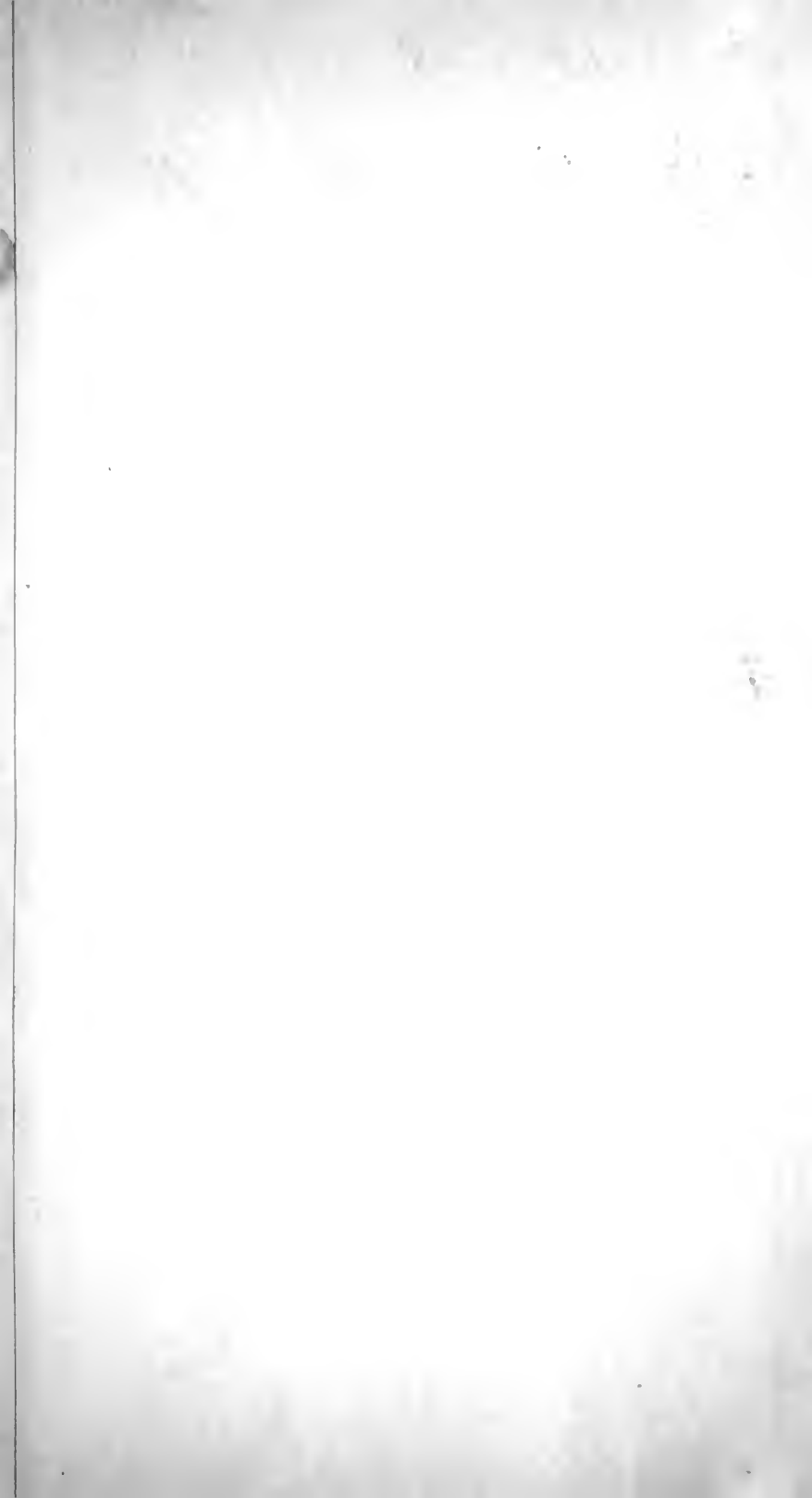


3 3433 08071525 7

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

APV.
(Parlin)
Parlin







ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF CLAN PHARLANE
OR MAC FARLANE

THE PARLIN GENEALOGY

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

NICHOLAS PARLIN

OF

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

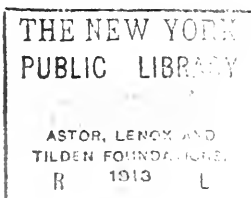
COMPILED BY

FRANK EDSON PARLIN, A. M., P. D. D.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1913

1.17



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1913 L

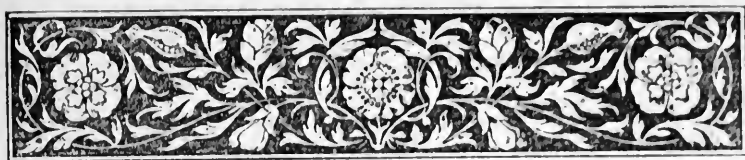
A faint, dotted version of the library stamp, appearing as a watermark or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	5
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	7
ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME PARLIN	8
THE PHARLANE ARMS	10
JOHN PARLIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS	15
CROMWELL-WILLIAMS CONNECTION	67
SUPPLEMENTARY DATA	237
THE PARLINGS OF 1850	250
UNPLACED DATA	252
GENERAL MCPARLIN	255
NOT PARLINS	257

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE
Coat-of-Arms	Frontispiece
Tartan	6
Mourning Sett	14
William Parlin	114
Parlin & Orendorff Shops	117
Parlin Library, Canton, Ill.	119
Gen. Charles Henry Parlin	140
William Harrison Parlin and His Organ	150
William Henry Parlin	188
Albert Norton Parlin	216
Frederick Emmons Parlin	218
The Frederick E. Parlin Library, Everett, Mass.	221
Frank Edson Parlin	224



PREFACE

AT the very outset, the writer of this first Genealogy of the Parlins in America wishes to state frankly that he has no doubt many errors and defects exist in the book, and to offer four chief reasons why they may be expected: 1. The writer does not claim to be a professional genealogist. 2. He has had to do the work at such irregular times as he could snatch from the demands of a very busy life. 3. A large part of the material, not being found in any public records, had to be gathered slowly from private sources. 4. Too many of the clan have neglected to answer the writer's letters, or have declined to give information in their possession. Many others, however, have rendered great assistance in the gathering of data, among whom the following deserve special mention:—John Crawford Parlin, who generously handed over to the writer a large amount of carefully prepared material; Rebecca Parlin Smith, of Barre, Mass.; Asaph Parlin, of Acton, Mass.; Maj. Amos Fletcher Parlin, of Skowhegan, Me.; Mary E. Parlin, of Minneapolis, Minn.; Florence Wealthy Parlin, of Grand Bay, Ala.; Cynthia A. Parlin, of Freeman, Me.; Augusta Holman, of Leominster, Mass.; Alvah Parlin, of Dorchester, Mass.; Dr. Merrinda M. Houghton, of Paris, Me.; Nellie A. Parlin, of Bradley, Me.; Anne Louise Wyman, of Bangor, Me.; and Mrs. C. K. Pollister, of Lewiston, Me. The gratitude of all members of the clan is due to Albert Norton Parlin, of Boston,

and to William Henry Parlin, of Canton, Ill., for making it possible to publish the book at this time.

Both male and female lines of descent have been followed, as the writer sees no good reason for ignoring the better half of the family, especially when the family is so small.

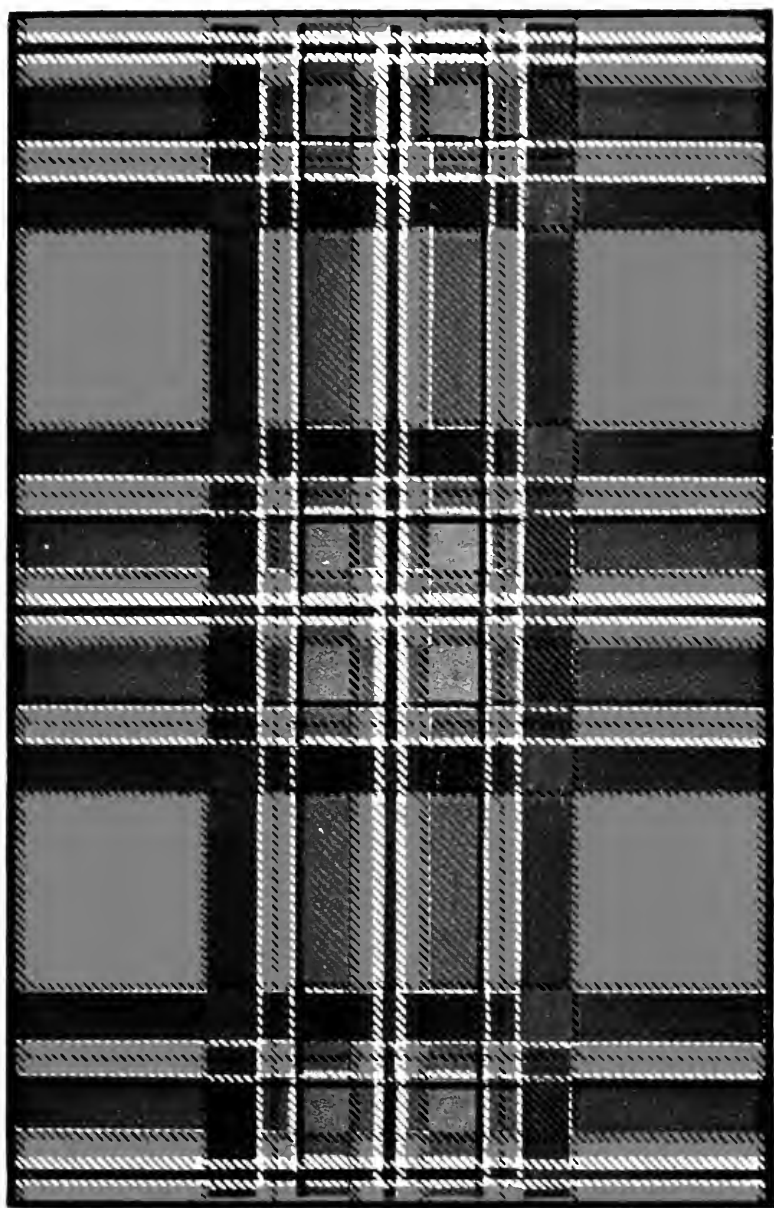
In conclusion, the writer asks and earnestly urges all readers who discover errors in the following pages, or who can furnish additional data relative to any branch of the family, to send such corrections and additions to Frank E. Parlin, at Cambridge, Mass., in order that they may appear in the next edition of the book.

F. E. P.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,

November 25, 1912.





TARTAN



INTRODUCTORY NOTE

THE Parlins are from the Highland Scotch.

"The Scottish Highlanders are the remnant of the great Celtic race which remained untouched by the Roman and Saxon invasions on the south, and the Danes on the east and west of the country, and they were the last to oppose with perfect success the otherwise conquering arms of Rome.

"When, in the year 81 of the Christian era, Agricola invaded North Britain, it was inhabited by twenty-one aboriginal tribes or clans.

"The introduction of clanships and tartans seems beyond the reach of history, but in more modern times the following references may be quoted. In 1640, General Leslie states that the Highlanders under his command were composed of men of the same name or clan. . . . When the last hope of the restoration of the Stewart dynasty was extinguished at Culloden,

'Culloden which reeks with the blood of the brave,'

the influence of the clans was greatly weakened, and by the making of military roads through the Highlands by General Wade, the face of the country and the habits of the people have been completely changed. Yet when time shall have drawn its veil over the past as over the present, when the *last* broadsword shall have been broken on the anvil, and the shreds of the *last* plaid been tossed by the

winds upon the cairn, or bleached within the raven's nest, posterity may look back with regret to a people who have so marked the history, the poetry and the achievements of distant ages, and who, in the ranks of the British army, have stood foremost in the line of battle, and given place to none."*

Origin of the Surname Parlin.—One is naturally curious to know the origin of his family name, and this curiosity increases as soon as he begins to study his family history and genealogy.

All authorities agree that the Scottish Highland Clan Pharlane, or Mac Farlane, derived its name from the chief Parlan, who lived during the reign of King David Bruce, and who was a descendant from the ancient Celtic Earls of the district to which the clan belonged (the Lennox), and from King Kenneth III. The story is recorded about as follows:—

"Aluin or Alcuin was a younger son of Kenneth III, king of Scotland, who died in the year 994. From this Aluin descended in a direct male line Arkil, who was contemporary with King Edgar and King Alexander I, and seems to have been a person of considerable note in both these reigns.

"His son and successor, called also Aluin, next Earl of Lennox, was a liberal benefactor to the Church. This Earl Aluin left two sons,—Malduin, his successor in the earldom, and Gilchrist, ancestor to the laird of MacFarlane. Malduin was succeeded by his son Malcolm, and he again by a son Malcolm, who was father to Donald, the last Earl of Lennox of that family, because there was no son to succeed Donald, so the male descendants of Gilchrist continued the line.

"Gilchrist, ancestor to the laird of MacFarlane, obtained a tract of land by grant of his brother Malduin. This tract is very particularly bounded in the original charter, and was afterwards confirmed in the records of the privy seal; and these lands of Arrochar, obtained about the year 1200 in the reign of William the Lion, con-

* From Johnston's "The Scottish Clans and Their Tartans."

tinued with his posterity, in a direct male line. 'The wild MacFarlane's plaided clan' occupied the land forming the western shore of Loch Lomond from Tarbet upwards.

"Gilchrist left a son Duncan, designated in old charters as Duncan Filius Gilchrist or MacGilchrist. Duncan married his own cousin Matilda, daughter of the Earl of Lennox, by whom he had a son Maldonich or Malduin.

"Malduin's son and successor was Partholan or Parlan, from whose proper name the family obtained the patronymical surname of MacParlan, or Pharlane, or Parlan-sons, from which MacFarlane was derived, the letters P and F being easily convertible in Gaelic. For three generations before assuming the name Pharlane or MacFarlane these people were surnamed MacGilchrists, from MacGilchrist already mentioned.

"Parlan was succeeded by his son, Malcolm MacPharlane or MacParlan, who got a charter from Donald, Earl of Lennox, upon the resignation of his father, Parlan, son of Malduin, wherein he is confirmed in the lands of Arrochar, formerly called the Carrocate of MacGilchrist, together with four isles in Loch Lomond, called Island-Vow, Island-Vanow, Island-Rowglass and Clang, for four merks ($27\frac{1}{2}$ cents $\times 4 = \$1.10$) of few-duty and service to the king's host. A later charter discharged him and his heirs of the four merks and few-duty both for byganes (the past) and the time to come. This last charter is dated at Bellach, May 4, 1354.

"To Malcolm succeeded his son Duncan, sixth laird of MacParlan, Pharlane, or MacFarlane, who obtained from Duncan, Earl of Lennox, a charter of the lands of Arrochar, which is dated at Inchmirin in the year 1395. The lands of Arrochar are situated in the north-west of Dumbartonshire.

"The direct male line of these ancient chiefs failed, and their estates were finally forfeited. The last named Duncan, laird of MacParlan, Pharlane or MacFarlane, married Christian Campbell, daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, sister to Duncan, first Lord Campbell, ancestor to the Duke of Argyle."

In the sixteenth century the MacParlan, Pharlane or MacFarlane clan was strongly Protestant, and when Queen Mary escaped from prison, collected an army and attempted to re-establish her church, the MacFarlanes opposed her.

"In 1624 many of the clan were driven out of Arrochar and went to Aberdeenshire, where many of them assumed other names. The last descendant of the chiefs is said to have come to America, and his house of Arrochar became the property of the Duke of Argyle, and was long used as an inn for travellers from Tarbet, Glencroe and Inverary.

"The ancient Scottish territory Lennox comprised the basin of the Seven and Loch Lomond, the whole of Dumbartonshire, the greater part of Stirlingshire, and portions of Perth and Renfrew shires. It gave name to the earldom of Lennox from 1174 to 1581, and then to a dukedom conferred by Charles II, in 1680, on one of his illegitimate sons, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, who in 1702 sold the Lennox estates to the Marquis of Montrose."

The foregoing account was taken largely from William Buchanan's "An Inquiry into the Genealogy and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames."

Skene gives the name of the clan as Pharlan, and says:—"This clan is the only one, with the exception, perhaps, of the clan Donachie, whose descent from the ancient earls of the district in which their possessions lay can be proved by charter, and it can be shown in the clearest manner that their ancestor was Gilchrist, brother of Maldowen, the third Earl of Lennox. Gilchrist had a son Duncan; from a grandson of Duncan, termed Bartholomew, or in Gaelic *Parlan*, the clan took their surname." Strictly speaking, the clan name was Pharlane and the chief's was MacFarlane.

The Pharlane or MacFarlane Arms.—The armorial device of the clan, like all the earlier heraldic bearings, is very simple, indicating their connection with the ancient Earls of Lennox, as traced on a preceding page, whose "coat" it closely follows, inasmuch as the Earl for the time being was regarded as the head of the family. The

chief difference between the blazons is found in the edge or border of the principal charge, which is a saltire, "an honorable ordinary called by Scottish heralds the cross of St. Andrew," well known as the patron saint of that kingdom.

John Guillim, one of the Pursuivants of Arms in the Heralds' College, and regarded as a high authority in his day, published a work on the "gentle science" at London, in 1724, entitled "A Display of Heraldry," from which (pp. 121, 122) we quote the following description of the Lennox arms:— "*Argent*, a saltire wavy between four roses *gules*, seeded and barbed *proper*." The reader who may not be familiar with heraldic terms will perhaps be glad to have this blazon explained in modern English. The field of the shield is *argent* (silver or white), on which is the saltire with wavy or undulating edges; in each of the triangular spaces which surround it is a rose; these and the saltire are *gules* (red); between the five petals of the roses are "barbs" *vert* (green), representing somewhat fancifully the green leaves which enclose the bud; "seeded *or*" (gold) means that the stamens are golden or yellow; when the barbs and seeds are thus shown, the rose is said to be in its "proper" or natural colors.

From Guillim we further learn that the arms as above described were "Borne by Edward Nappier, Esq., of *Halywell* in the North Suburbs of *Oxon*, who dy'd the 26th of Feb., 1654, aged 57." They were confirmed to Sir Robert Napier of Luton Hoo, by William Seger, Sir Robert having established his descent from the ancient Earls of Lennox; but as he bore them, the border of the saltire was not wavy but "engrailed," that is, edged with small semi-circles, the points of juncture of which turned in, not outward. The barbed roses and the engrailed saltire seem to have been used by the Napiers, and as thus modified they are found in the first and fourth quarters of the arms of the Napier-Ettrick branch of the family at the present time.

The Lennoxes of Woodhead, as Guillim tells us, bore the saltire with plain edge (not wavy) and the four roses, while the Macferlans

(as he spells the family name) of Kerton bore "*Argent*, a saltire waved between four roses *gules*," as in the engraving. Some of the old heralds used the word "cantoned" to indicate the arrangement of the roses in the spaces about the saltire; we have followed the language of Guillim.

The Crest, which is not mentioned by that authority, is a demi-savage holding a sheaf of arrows in his right hand and pointing with his left to an imperial crown. (The tinctures or colors are not stated by our informant.) A reference to the engraving will sufficiently explain the interpretation of this device.

The Supporters, as shown, are two Highlanders in their native garb, kilted in the tartan of the clan, and armed with bows and claymores proper. In English heraldry, supporters are granted only to noblemen or to knights-banneret by favor of the sovereign, and may be traced to the customs connected with the tournaments of the age of chivalry. In after-times, when a peer of the realm was created, the heralds selected such supporters as they deemed most appropriate. They were not regularly established as accessories until 1425 or later, and at first were usually alike, but subsequently differed, as in the familiar lion and unicorn on the royal arms of Great Britain. The identity of the figures on the Lennox arms may perhaps be taken to indicate their antiquity. "Supporters," says Boutell, "are armorial symbols of a high rank; and with peculiar emphasis they record descent . . . and blazon illustrious deeds." Only persons of rank should ever use supporters.

The mottoes used with the arms were "This I'll defend," above the escutcheon, and *Loch Sloy* on the ribbon or scroll beneath the shield.

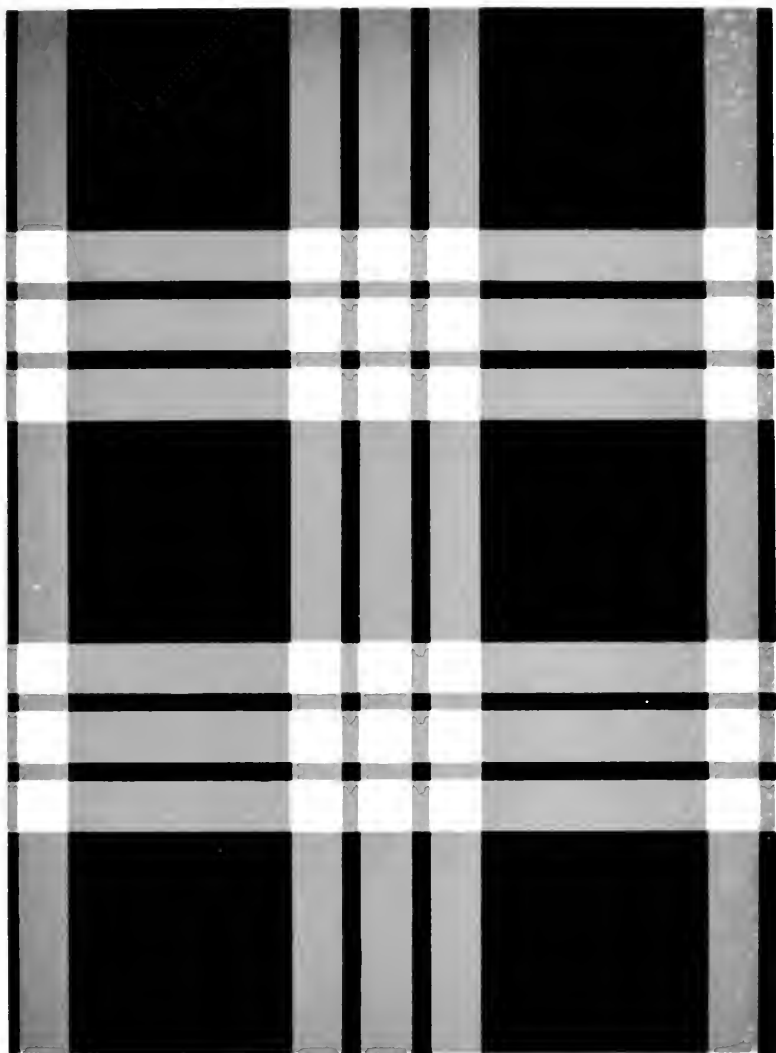
The War Cry of the clan was "Loch Sloy" (The Loch of the Host). *The Clan Pipe Music*, "Thogail nam bo" (Gathering), "Lifting the cattle." *The Badge*, "A'Muilleag" (cranberry), or "Oireag, faighreag, or feireag" (cloudberry).

The Pharlane or MacFarlane tartan is a plaid of five colors, in the following proportion: Red, 36; green, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$; dark blue, 10; white, 7;

black, 4, as shown on another page. The pattern is $8\frac{11}{32}$ inches wide. The tartan of mourning, or the mourning sett, was a plaid of black and white, as also shown.

In regard to the Scotch tartans, Frank Adam, F. R. G. S., F. S. A. (Scot.), says:—“The original use of these chequered garments was not, as now, to show the tribe or clan to which their owner belonged, but was a distinctive emblem of the rank or position which he held. There was but one colour in the clothes of servants; two in the clothes of rent-paying farmers; three in the clothes of officers; five in the clothes of chieftains; six in the garments of Druids or poets; while the King, Ard-righ, or chief, had right to seven colours.”





MOURNING SETT



JOHN PARLIN AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN PARLIN

THE earliest, and, in fact, the only record of a Parlin coming to America before 1800, I find in Drake's "Founders of New England," which reads as follows:—

20 Novembris 1636.

Theis under written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes, imbarqued in Expedition, Peter Blackler m^r. The men have taken the oaths of Allegence and Supremacie. And have been examined by the minister of the towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the orders and discipline of the Church of England die et A^o prd

JOHN PARLIN 21

There appears upon the list another name about which there is some doubt, — "Thomas S Parlin 19." The "S" and "P" are capitals, and one is written over the other. It may have been intended for either Thomas Parlin or Thomas St. Parlin. To me the former opinion seems more likely. He quite probably was a younger brother of John. I have been able to learn nothing more about either of them, however. I strongly suspect, nevertheless, that John married at Barbadoes, and that Nicholas Parlin, whose name appears in the Cambridge, Mass., records about 1660, was his son.

1

NICHOLAS¹ PARLIN (believed to be the son of the John above named) appears in Cambridge records about 1660. He moved to Concord, Mass., about 1680. Probably he was born about 1640. He married Nov. 30, 1665, at Cambridge, Mass., Sarah Hanmore, of Charlestown, Mass. He died Mar. 9, 1722, at Concord.

Children, all except the youngest born at Cambridge :

2. i. John,² b. Mar. 31, 1666.
3. ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1668.
4. iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1670.
5. iv. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1672.
- v. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1675 ; d. Dec. 15, 1717, at Concord.
- vi. Susanna, b. April 16, 1677.
6. vii. Abigail, b. June 14, 1680.
- viii. Ester, b. at Concord, Nov. 22, 1682 ; d. Dec. 24, 1699.

2

JOHN² PARLIN (*Nicholas*¹), born March 31, 1666, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Nov. 1, 1688, Mary Hartwell, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell, of Concord, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1668; died Mar. 14, 1739, at Concord. He died there Feb. 24, 1750. Mr. Parlin lived in the north part of Concord, "near unto Berry Corner," where he owned considerable land.

Children, born at Concord :

7. i. John,³ b. July 11, 1689.
8. ii. Mary, born Oct. 8, 1692.
- iii. Joseph, b. July 24, 1695 ; d. June 10, 1697.
9. iv. Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1698.
10. v. Jonathan, b. June 22, 1701.
11. vi. David, b. —, 1703 (?).
- vii. Ester, b. Jan. 3, 1706.
12. viii. Ruth, b. April 7, 1709.

3

SARAH² PARLIN (*Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 1, 1668, at Cambridge, Mass.; married (1), April 24, 1688, Richard Temple, son of

Richard and Joanna Temple, born Oct. 15, 1654, at Charlestown, Mass.; died Feb. 16, 1698; married (2), Aug. 29, 1698, Joseph Brabrook, son of Joseph and Sarah (Greaves) Brabrook, of Concord, Mass. He died May 5, 1719.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord:

- i. Richard,³ b. Feb. 26, 1691/2; d. April 10, 1705.
13. ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1694.
- iii. Sarah, b. —, 1696.

Children by second marriage, born at Concord:

14. i. Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1699.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1701/02.
- iii. Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1703/04; d. Dec. 12, 1721.
- iv. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1706/07.

4

HANNAH² PARLIN (*Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 8, 1670, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Feb. 19, 1690, Gershome Heald, son of John and Sarah (Dean) Heald, of Concord, Mass., born Mar. 1, 1668; died May 13, 1717.

Children, born at Concord:

15. i. Gershome,³ b. Jan. 5, 1690/1.
- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1692; d. Mar. 15, 1736.
16. iii. Eleazer, b. Sept. 22, 1696.
17. iv. Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1698/9.
18. v. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1701.
- vi. Dorothy, b. Feb. 2, 1704/05.
- vii. Ester, b. Oct. 21, 1709.

5

ELIZABETH² PARLIN (*Nicholas*¹), born June 8, 1672, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Dec. 17, 1691, Sherebiah Kibby, son of Grezel Kibby, of Dorchester, Mass. In 1710 Sherebiah Kibby and his wife Elizabeth joined the church at Lexington, Mass.; in 1711 he subscribed for the purchase of the Common, and in 1713 he was appointed sealer of leather.

Children :

- i. Sherebiah,³ b. Jan. 5, 1693 ; d. Dec. 31, 1728, at Littleton, Mass.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1694 ; d. Jan. 19, 1728, at Littleton.
- iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 2, 1696.
- iv. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1698 ; d. Sept. 23, 1698.
- v. Mary, b. July 30, 1699.
- 19. vi. Ester, b. April 20, 1701.
- vii. Seth, bap. Feb. 17, 1711.
- viii. Sarah, bap. April 23, 1713.
- 20. ix. Samuel, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.
- x. Hannah, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.
- xi. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 14, 1722.

6

ABIGAIL² PARLIN (*Nicholas*¹), born June 14, 1680, at Cambridge, Mass. ; married May 2, 1700, Ebenezer Stow, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Brignell) Stow, born June 28, 1668.

Children, born at Concord, Mass. :

- i. Ebenezer,³ b. Mar. 3, 1702 ; m. Rebecca —, b. 1716 ; d. Oct. 9, 1810, at Concord, Mass.
Revolutionary War Record.— Ebenezer Stow, private, Capt. George Minot's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment ; service, five days ; company marched from the alarm post at Concord, Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army ; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778 ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge ;" said Stow appears among the men in detachment with Col. Thatcher (year not given.)
- 21. ii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 24, 1704.
- iii. Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1706.
- iv. Daniel, b. June 22, 1708.
- v. Josiah, b. July 12, 1712 ; d. Sept. 13, 1712.
- 22. vi. Amos, b. April 15, 1718.
- vii. Thankful, b. Feb. 10, 1721 ; d. April 19, 1721.
- viii. Nathan, b. May 26, 1722.

7

JOHN³ PARLIN (*John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 11, 1689, at Concord, Mass.; married May 12, 1718, Mary Heald, daughter of John and Mary (Chandler) Heald, born —, 1691; died Jan. 5, 1754.

Children, born at Concord:

23. i. John,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1719.
24. ii. Amos, b. —.
25. iii. Elizabeth, b. —.
- iv. Jonathan, b. —.
- v. Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1730; m. Feb. 24, 1752, Sampson Hildreth of Chelmsford, Mass.

His Revolutionary Service.—Sampson Hildreth, Ashby, private, Capt. John Janes's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, seven days.

26. vi. Esther, b. Mar. 13, 1733.
- vii. Stephen, b. Aug. 18, 1735; never married; d. at Temple, N. H. In 1775 he was the only person of the name in Temple. On Aug. 3, 1781, he advanced one lamb towards his church tax.

Revolutionary War Record.—Stephen Parlin was among the men who marched from Temple, N. H., to Cambridge, Mass., on the alarm of April 19, 1775; absent fourteen days. On Oct. 28, Stephen Parlin of Temple, N. H., was reported as having one gun and three-fourths pound of powder.

During the old French War there was much suffering for want of salt. Lieut. Drury, John Heald and Stephen Parlin were appointed at Temple as a committee to take care of the salt, and "£25 old ten." was paid per load for eight teams, on April 25, 1775.

In Oct., 1776, Stephen Parlin was one of nine men who went on an alarm from Temple to Ticonderoga, N. Y. They were absent twenty-three days.

On June 29, 1777, Stephen Parlin was one of nine men who, on an alarm from Ticonderoga, drew am-

munition. He drew thirty balls, three flints and one half pound of powder. On June 30, 1777, he and thirty-six others marched in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Heald's regiment, to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Ticorodoga; entered June 29, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; served fourteen days. He was one of nineteen men who marched in Capt. Gershom Drury's company of militia, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment, Gen. Whipple's brigade, Sept. 29, 1777, to join the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga; entered Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; served twenty-eight days.

In Oct., 1780, he was one of sixteen men who marched on the alarm at Coos, at the time when Royalston was burned.

8

MARY³ PARLIN (*John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 8, 1692, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1718, John Hartwell, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Smedly) Hartwell of Concord, born April 12, 1691; died Dec. 20, 1780. She died Mar. 5, 1774.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass.:

- i. John,⁴ b. Jan. 8, 1719; d. Aug. 8, 1741.
- ii. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1720; m. June 11, 1741, Walter Powers of Bedford, Mass. She was his second wife, the name of his first wife being Sarah.
27. iii. Simon, b. Sept. 28, 1722; d. Aug. 16, 1783.
- iv. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1725; m. April 11, 1749, Willard Meriam of Littleton, Mass.; d. April 23, 1785.
- v. David, b. Jan. 22, 1731; m. Oct. 23, 1755, Ruth Woolly of Carlisle, Mass.; d. April 8, 1815.

Revolutionary War Record.—David Hartwell was sergeant, Capt. James Russell's company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks's regiment; served five days; company marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; also private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of Guards; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; served

five months, six days; roll dated Winter Hill; also, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among the eight months' men (no date or particulars given); *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge." Said Hartwell appears among the men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer (year not given).

9

JOSEPH¹³ PARLIN (*John*,² *Nicholas*'), born Sept. 22, 1698, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1727, Abigail Stratton, daughter of Samuel, 3d, and Ruth Stratton, born Jan. 24, 1705/06. He appears as one of the remonstrants to a petition to the General Court by the residents of Carlisle, Mass., to be sent back to the town of Concord, July 14, 1756.

Joseph Parlin's name appears on the alarm list of men under command of Col. James Minott as Captain, April 25, 1757.

Children, born at Carlisle:

28. i. Sarah,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1727/8.
29. ii. Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1728/9.
30. iii. Daniel, b. June 28, 1732.
iv. Simon, b. Dec. 20, 1734; d. May 28, 1753.
31. v. Ruth, b. Aug. 31, 1737.
32. vi. Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1739/40.
33. vii. Oliver, b. Sept. 21, 1741.
viii. Mary, b. July 4, 1743; m. Feb. 25, 1762, Josiah Parlin;
d. Dec. 13, 1762.
- ix. Peter, b. Oct. 9, 1748; d. Oct. 11, 1756.
- x. Phebe, b. May 14, 1750; d. Oct. 11, 1756.

10

JONATHAN³ PARLIN (*John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 22, 1701, at Concord, Mass.; married June 23, 1734, Sarah Warner, daughter of John and Hannah Warner of Ipswich, Mass., born —, 1711; died May 9, 1790, at Carlisle, Mass. He died there Jan. 19, 1767. He served in Capt. Samuel Davis's company from April 26, 1757.

Children, born at Acton, Mass. :

- i. Jonathan,⁴ b. — ; never married. He was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Fletcher's company, sent for the reduction of Canada, and died at Lake George, Sept. 23, 1758.
34. ii. Nathan, b. — , 1739.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. — ; never married.
35. iv. Samuel, b. — , 1747.
- v. Nathaniel (?), b. about 1750. Nathaniel Parlin was a private in Capt. Israel Heald's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment ; service, six days ; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1776.
- vi. Asa, b. Nov. 3, 1754.

There were four other children, all girls.

11

DAVID³ PARLIN (*John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born — , 1703 (?), at Concord, Mass. ; married April 9, 1726, Mrs. Sarah Farrar, widow of Jacob Farrar (by whom she had five children), and daughter of Josiah and Mary Wood.*

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass. :

37. i. David,⁴ b. April 13, 1727.
38. ii. Josiah, b. May 5, 1730.
39. iii. Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1732.
40. iv. Lois, b. Oct. 16, 1735.

12

RUTH³ PARLIN (*John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 7, 1709, at Concord, Mass. ; married Dec. 12, 1738, Dr. Thomas Mead of Concord. They moved to Westford, Mass., about 1740. He was the first physician of Westford.

He served in the French and Indian war ; went on the expedition against Ticonderoga ; was in Capt. Leonard Whiting's company, first battalion, Brig.-Gen. Ruggles's regiment, and was in the hospital at Albany from Nov. 23 to Dec. 3, 1759, when he was discharged, and soon after died.

* From Mary Felt.

Children :

- i. Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1739, at Concord.
- ii. Thomas, b. —, 1742, at Westford ; m. Nov. 3, 1778, Sarah Foster of Concord.
- iii. Susannah, b. —, 1744, at Westford.
- iv. John, b. —, 1746, at Westford ; m. Mary —.

Revolutionary War Record.— Thomas Mead, Westford, private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's company of militia, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, ten days.

Revolutionary War Record.— John Mead, private, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment ; muster-roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted April 25, 1775 ; service, 1 month, 26 days ; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775, reported deceased [killed at Bunker Hill] ; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill ; amounts allowed in Council June 18, 1776 ; entry credits amounts due to heirs of said Mead.

- v. Ruth, b. —, 1749, at Westford.
41. vi. Stephen, b. Aug. 14, 1752, at Westford.

13

JOSEPH³ TEMPLE (*Sarah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 28, 1694, at Concord, Mass. ; married Nov. 28, 1717, Abigail Stearns of Lexington, Mass.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. Abigail,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1718.
- ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1720.
- iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1722/3.
- iv. Richard, b. Mar. 7, 1724/5 ; m. April 24, 1746, Sarah Hambleton of Charlestown, Mass.

14

BENJAMIN³ BRABROOK (*Sarah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 26, 1699, at Concord, Mass. ; married Nov. 16, 1732, Dorcas Adams, daughter of Dorcas Adams of Concord, born April 30, 1703.

He died April 27, 1744, at Acton, Mass. Her marriage intention, Nov. 23, 1751, to Daniel Lock of Acton, is recorded.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Samuel,⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1733 ; d. July 14, 1756, at Rainsford Island.
- ii. James, b. Mar. 6, 1735/6 ; d. May 8, 1756, at Fort Lawrence, N. S.
42. iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1738/9.
43. iv. Benjamin, b. July 12, 1741.

15

GERSHOME³ HEALD (*Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 5, 1690, at Concord, Mass. ; married —, Hannah Blood.

Children :

- i. Sarah,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1751.
44. ii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 26, 1753.
- iii. Hannah, b. Mar. 4, 1756.
45. iv. Oliver, b. Mar. 31, 1758.
- v. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1761 ; m. —, 1783, Benjamin Robbins.
46. vi. Eleazer, b. Oct. 22, 1763.
- vii. Susannah, b. June 28, 1767 ; m. Nov. 6, 1792, Jonathan Johnson.
- viii. Phoebe, b. Dec. 24, 1769 ; married April 17, 1792, Benjamin Twist of Chelmsford, Mass.

16

ELEAZER³ HEALD (*Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 22, 1696, at Concord, Mass. ; married Jan. 11, 1745, Elizabeth Barrett.

Children :

- i. Gershom,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1746 ; m. May 25, 1767, Lucy Harris, b. — ; d. Nov. 20, 1822. He d. Sept. 3, 1835. *Revolutionary War Record*. — Gershom Heald, private, Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regiment ; enlisted Nov. 19, 1777 ; service to April 3, 1778, 4 months, 19 days, at Cambridge ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Heald appears among the men forming the first guard at Cambridge (year not given).

Child :

94. i. *Eleazer*,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1767.
ii. Dorcas, b. April 29, 1751 ; d. July 29, 1834 ; unmarried.

17

THOMAS³ HEALD (*Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 10, 1699, at Concord, Mass. ; married (1), Abigail Butterfield ; married (2), Sarah Butterfield.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Thomas,⁴ b. May 9, 1727 ; m. Aug. 15, 1759, Elizabeth Boynton.
ii. Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1729.

Children by second marriage :

- iii. Eunice, b. Jan. 4, 1730 ; m. —, 1749, Jacob Bixby (four children).
iv. Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1732 ; m. Joseph Wright (six children).
v. Sarah, b. — ; d. Mar. 15, 1736.
vi. Hannah, b. — ; d. Mar. 25, 1736.
vii. Esther, b. Feb. 5, 1736 ; m. David Dutton (six children).
viii. Oliver, b. Aug. 1, 1740 ; m. —, Esther Fletcher ; res., Lowell, Mass.

18

HANNAH³ HEALD (*Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 19, 1701, at Concord, Mass. ; married Sept. 9, 1742, Lieut. Moses How of Rutland, Mass, born —, 1695 ; died Feb. 16, 1750. She died June 7, 1762.

Child, born at Rutland :

47. i. Jonas,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1743.

19

ESTHER³ KIBBE (*Elizabeth*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 20, 1701, at Concord, Mass. ; married June 28, 1722, Benjamin Stone, son of John and Mary Stone of Lexington, Mass. He was baptized Feb., 1702 ; she on Sept. 9, 1722.

Child :

- i. Mary,⁴ bapt. Oct. 13, 1728.

20

SAMUEL³ KIBBE (*Elizabeth*,² *Nicholas*¹), baptized Oct. 14, 1722, at Concord, Mass. ; married Elizabeth —.

Children, born at Carlisle, Mass. :

- i. Betty,⁴ b. July 18, 1746.
- ii. Molly, b. April 22, 1751.
- iii. Bulah, b. Oct. 21, 1753.

21

EPHRAIM³ STOW (*Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 24, 1704, at Concord, Mass. ; married (1), Deborah —, who died Oct. 8, 1744 ; married (2), Jan. 14, 1745, Mrs. Grace Wood, widow of Joseph Wood, who died Sept. 1, 1754.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord :

- i. Sarah,⁴ b. Mar. 21, 1735 ; d. Sept. 24, 1744.
- ii. Abigail, b. May 21, 1737 ; d. Sept. 18, 1744.
- iii. Nathan, b. Mar. 22, 1740 ; d. Sept. 29, 1744.
- iv. Ephraim, b. Sept. 26, 1743 ; d. Sept. 18, 1744.

22

AMOS³ STOW (*Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 15, 1718, at Concord, Mass. ; married —, Mary —, b. 1721 ; d. Mar. 9, 1793. He died July 1, 1798.

Children, born at Concord :

48. i. Ebenezer,⁴ b. Dec. 15, 1745.
- ii. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1746.
- iii. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1748.

Revolutionary War Record.—Joseph Stow, Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Stow and others belonging to Capt. Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, for advance pay, travel allowance, etc. ; *also*, private, Capt. Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment ; entered

service July 4, 1776, four days preceding march ; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 months, 28 days ; rolls dated Camp at Hull ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge." Said Stow appears among men with Capt. Brown at Nantasket (year not given) ; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town company, dated 1778.

iv. Amos, b. Nov. 29, 1750.

Revolutionary War Record. — Amos Stow, Jr., private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment ; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 month, 9 days ; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge ;" said Stow appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 ; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment ; enlisted July 7, 1777 ; service, 5 months, 28 days, at Rhode Island.

v. Sarah, b. May 19, 1755.

23

JOHN⁴ PARLIN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 8, 1719, at Concord, Mass. ; married April 2, 1745, Margaret MacCollo, probably the daughter of Archibald and Margaret (Melvin) MacCollo of Marlborough, Mass. ; died Mar. 25, 1806, at Norridgewock, Me.

It appears that he went to Maine several years after his sons went there. He was there in 1788. He was Moderator of the Norridgewock Town Meeting from 1789 to 1794 inclusive.

Revolutionary War Record. — The name of John Parlin appears upon a "List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given] ; residence, Concord ; engaged for town of Concord ; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading 'Hartwell Brook the first Everidge ;' said Parlin appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775], among men who went with Lieut. Amos Hosmer, and also among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [date not given] ; *also*, certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying

that said Parlin went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Parlin travelled 19 miles to Cambridge."

Children, born at Concord :

49. i. John,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1745.
50. ii. Azubah, b. Nov. 26, 1747.
51. iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 1, 1749.
- iv. Hephzibath, b. Feb. 22, 1753; m. (1), Joseph Brown of Acton, Mass., dau. b. Dec. 16, 1776; m. (2), ——— Stratton.
52. v. Jonas, b. Nov. 24, 1755.
53. vi. Eleazer, b. June 1, 1758.
54. vii. Silas, b. Aug. 15, 1760.
- viii. Mary, b. July 24, 1763; m. int. Feb. 22, 1780, Samuel Hale of Stow, Mass.
- ix. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 15, 1766.

Revolutionary War Record. — Thaddeus Parlin. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said County; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 inches; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Carlisle; engaged June 10, 1781; term, 3 years; reported rejected; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, Aug. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by a class of the District of Carlisle, of which Capt. Israel Heald and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, dated Dec. 2, 1780, Aug. 1, 1781, and Feb. 1, 1782.

55. x. Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1769.
- xi. Tebua, b. ———.
56. xii. Sally, b. 1772.

24

AMOS⁴ PARLIN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born about 1721, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Nov. 5, 1757, Ester Conant of Acton, Mass.; married (2), Mrs. Mary Davis, sister to his first wife. Sometime before 1775 they moved to Westford, Mass.

Amos Parlin, sergeant, marched with Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company from Concord, May 30, 1754, to widow Bowman's of Cambridge and lodged. On May 31 they marched to Medford and sailed to Castle William, where they encamped until June 22, when they embarked on board the sloop Success. His name appears among those of "sick and wounded soldiers" in the Crown Point expedition from Concord, 1757.

Revolutionary War Record.—The name of Amos Parlin from Westford appears on the Revolutionary Records as follows:—Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also* Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also* same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days at Cambridge; *also*, corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; *also*, from Carlisle, List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Children by first marriage, born at Concord :

57. i. Mary,^s b. Jan. 17, 1758.
58. ii. Esther, b. July 10, 1759.
59. iii. Amos, b. April 15, 1761.
- iv. Lucy, b. May 11, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1837; never married.
60. v. Isaac, b. Feb. 5, 1765.
- vi. Olive, b. —.
61. vii. Aaron, b. Sept. 5, 1769.

Children by second marriage :

- viii. Daniel, b.
- ix. James, b. —.
- x. Reuben, b. —.

25

ELIZABETH⁴ PARLIN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born about 1724, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1745, Samuel Kibby of Concord. He was born —, 1723, and died April 16, 1796. Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

62. i. Betty,⁵ b. July 18, 1746.
- ii. Molly, b. April 22, 1751.
- iii. Bulah, b. Oct. 21, 1753; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Abijah Hodgman of Concord, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Hodgman, b. Nov. 17, 1750.
- iv. Miriam, b. —, 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1792.
- v. Sally, b. —, 1763; d. Oct. 28, 1793.

26

ESTHER⁴ PARLIN (*John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 13, 1732/3, at Concord, Mass.; married April 26, 1757, Jacob Melvin, son of Capt. David and Mary (Farrar) Melvin, born Aug. 30, 1726; d. June 6, 1807, at Cummington, Mass.

Jacob Melvin was one of a group of pioneers to No. 5, now Cummington, about 1765. At a town meeting, Jan. 31, 1774, he was appointed on a committee to go to the General Court to get the town incorporated. The plan failed, however. On May 20, 1767, he was chosen one of a committee to lay out a mill lot. In 1770 he was deer-reave. In 1780 he was allowed eighteen pounds for building the village pound. On June 30, 1785, he was chosen constable to collect the remainder of the bills which had been left by Jasile Farr on his removal from the State.

Jacob Melvin was sergeant in a military company commanded by Ephraim Jones at Concord in 1756. He was also sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's company, which marched from Concord on May 30, 1754, to widdow Bowman's of Cambridge and lodged. On May 31, they marched to Medford and sailed to Castle William, where they encamped until June 22, when they embarked in sloop Success and sailed away from Castle William.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. Lucy,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1757; m. —, Samuel Buffington; and they were residing in Worthington when she received her portion of her father's estate; no children.
63. ii. Pircis, b. Feb. 15, 1759.
64. iii. Reuben, b. Nov. 12, 1760.
- iv. Molly, b. about 1762.

27

SIMON⁴ HARTWELL (*Mary*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 28, 1722, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Oct. 13, 1752, Mary Woolley, daughter of Samuel and Mary Woolley, born Jan. 16, 1722, at Concord, Mass.; died Oct. 18, 1806, at the home of her son John, at Hillsborough, N. H. Simon died Aug. 16, 1783, bleeding to death from a cut in the thigh with a scythe.

Revolutionary War Record. — Simon Hartwell, private, Capt. Samuel Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among 6 weeks' men in Dec. [1775] and Jan. 1776, also among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776 and among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also*, private in Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' regt., company return [year not given], said Hartwell reported sick in camp at White Plains.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. John,⁵ b. April 10, 1753. (See Hartwell Genealogy.)

Revolutionary War Record. — John Hartwell, Jr. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Hartwell appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given]; *also*, List dated Bedford [year not given].

- ii. Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1755.
- iii. Simon, b. Oct. 3, 1758.
- iv. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1762.

28

SARAH⁴ PARLIN (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 7, 1728, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Mar. 5, 1751, Samson Wheeler of Acton, Mass.

Revolutionary War Record. — Samson Wheeler of Acton, private in Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4, 1776, and was in service 1 month, 28 days.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Tamar,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1752.
- ii. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1753.
- iii. Amos, b. May 1, 1755.
- iv. Nathan, b. Dec. 30, 1759.
- v. Buler, b. Jan. 5, 1762.
- vi. Lucy, b. Feb. 16, 1764.
- vii. Molly, b. Mar. 26, 1766.
- viii. Betty, b. Dec. 13, 1769.
- ix. Simon, b. Dec. 16, 1772.

29

ABIGAIL⁴ PARLIN (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 2, 1729, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Sept. 7, 1748, Isaac Stevens of Rutland, Mass. She was Mr. Stevens's second wife. He died —, and she married (2), May 12, 1758, Silas Rice, son of Edward Rice of Rutland, baptized Mar. 23, 1729.

Children by first marriage, born at Rutland :

65. i. Luther,⁵ b. July 22, 1749.
66. ii. Mercy, b. April 5, 1751.
- iii. Calvin, b. Jan. 24, 1753.

Revolutionary War Record. — Calvin Stevens. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut.-Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, private, same co. and regt.;

muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th regt., signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for Sept.—Dec., 1776, as sergeants in said regiment.

iv. Jonas, b. —, 1755.

Revolutionary War Record.—Jonas Stevens, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, private same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.—Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, muster-master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., mustered Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment 3 years; *also*, private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at camp near Peekskill; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt., pay-rolls for June—Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt., pay-rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; reported a prisoner of war, Feb. 3, 1780.

30

DANIEL⁴ PARLIN (*Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 28, 1732, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Jan. 19, 1758, Mary King, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary King of Rutland, Mass., born —, 1738; died July, 1825. They moved to Barre, Mass., and lived upon land owned by Mrs. Parlin's father.

Revolutionary War Record.— Daniel Parlin, private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern Department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days' (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol (Mass.).

Children :

- i. Mary,⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1758, at Rutland; m. —, John White of —, N. Y.
- ii. Abigail, b. —, 1761, at Rutland; m. —, Moses Fay Butler of Dana, Mass., b. 1764.

Revolutionary War Record.— Moses Fay Butler, Leverett. Descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. to serve in Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent: Age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; enlisted June 25, 1781; residence, Leverett; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, private, Capt. John Mills' co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburg; enlisted June 26 (also given Jan. 26), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, and sworn to in camp at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on main guard.

67. iii. Daniel, b. May 26, 1765, at Barre.
- iv. Hannah, b. May 23, 1767, at Barre; m. Feb. 14, 1788, Thomas Stimpson. They had two children, who died

young. She died, and Mr. Stimpson married again. His grand-daughter by his second marriage, Mabel N. Stimpson, m. David Parlin.

68. v. Sarah, b. July 19, 1771, at Barre.

69. vi. Lemuel, b. June 28, 1775, at Barre.

31

RUTH⁴ PARLIN (*Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Aug. 31, 1737, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1758, John Harris of Acton, Mass., born Sept. 13, 1733; died Nov. 26, 1814. She died Feb. 22, 1713.

Revolutionary War Record. — John Harris, Acton; private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served 13 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; served 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 4, 1776.

Children :

- i. Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1758, at Concord.
- ii. Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1761, at Acton.
- iii. Lucy, b. June 5, 1764, at Acton.
- iv. John, b. —; m. Dec. 7, 1796, Nabby Dudley; d. Feb. 5, 1863; a soldier of the War of 1812.
- v. Joseph, b. May 14, 1769; m. Mar. 17, 1799, Sybil Reed; d. April 4, 1854, at Acton. Children :

1. *Susanna*,⁶ b. —; d. Mar. 2, 1808.

2. *Nancy*, b. —; d. Mar. 8, 1808.

3. *Daniel*, bapt. Sept. 12, 1813.

32

HANNAH⁴ PARLIN (*Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Jan. 24, 1740, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Dec. 1, 1757, Lieutenant Ebenezer Foster of Rutland, Mass.; died Feb. 28, 1808.

Revolutionary War Record. — Ebenezer Foster, Oakham. List of officers chosen by the respective companies in 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. James Convers and others, field officers, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; said Foster recommended for Adjutant of said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a

ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 5, 1776; said Foster chosen Adjutant of 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 5, 1776; reported commissioned June 4, 1776.

Children, born at Rutland:

- i. Hannah,⁵ b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. Mar. 9, 1760.
70. ii. Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1760.
- iii. Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1762; m. —, Rebecca Gage of Sudbury, Vt., where he d. Feb. 9, 1813.
71. iv. Alpheus, b. May 23, 1764.
- v. Zadock, b. Feb. 1, 1767; m. Jan. 19, 1789, Sally Porter of Hubbardston, Mass.; d. at Cohoes, N. Y.
72. vi. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 12, 1769; d. July 12, 1849, at New Braintree, Mass.
- vii. Hannah, b. May 18, 1772.
- viii. William, b. May 8, 1774; m. Sept. 18, 1799, Betsey Nichols of New Braintree; d. at Chili, N. Y.
- ix. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1776; m. —, (1), Deborah Fitts of Oakham, Mass.; m. (2), Nov. 18, 1796, Mrs. Lydia Lang of Ohio; d. in Ohio.
- x. Molly, b. Jan., 1779; d. Mar. 21, 1839.
- xi. Spencer, b. May 25, 1781; m. —, Sally Upton of Hardwick, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1854. She was b. —, 1782; d. Jan. 21, 1819.

33

OLIVER⁴ PARLIN (*Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 21, 1741, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, Rebecca —. He died Mar. 21, 1787, at Carlisle.

Revolutionary War Record. — Oliver Parlin, private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Parlin; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks' regt.; company return [year not given]; said Parlin reported as at White Plains; *also* reported as having been sent with the wounded.

Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

- 73. i. Hannah,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1764.
- 74. ii. Simon, b. Dec. 12, 1765.
- 75. iii. Alpheus, b. Aug. 19, 1767.
 - iv. Lydia, b. June 8, 1769; d. Aug. 30, 1778.
 - v. Abigail, b. Aug. 11, 1771; d. April 10, 1772.
- 76. vi. Phebe (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1771.
- 77. vii. Sibil, b. Nov. 4, 1773.
 - viii. Miriam, b. Mar. 27, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1775.
- 78. ix. Abigail, b. May 30, 1778.
- 79. x. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1780.

34

NATHAN⁴ PARLIN (*Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1739, at Acton, Mass.; married Jan. 31, 1770, Abigail Hodgman of Concord, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Blood) Hodgman, b. Jan. 24, 1746; died May 25, 1776, at Carlisle, Mass.: when the church was organized at Carlisle, Abigail Parlin became a member. He died Oct. 20, 1827, at Carlisle. He served the town of Carlisle in 1784 as selectman. His name appears upon a "true list" of the foot company in Acton, under command of Capt. Samuel Davis and Lieut. Jonathan Billings, April 22, 1757. He was also a "minute man" from Carlisle.

Children:

- 80. i. Nathan,⁵ b. May 22, 1771, at Acton.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1775, at Carlisle; m. Dec. 22, 1799, Silas Green of Carlisle.

35

Deacon SAMUEL⁴ PARLIN (*Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1747, at Acton, Mass.; married Mar. 26, 1772, Lucy Davis, daughter of John and Sarah (Flint) Davis of Acton, born Aug. 7, 1749; died Jan. 5, 1829. He died Mar. 7, 1827, at Acton. Capt. Isaac Davis, who was killed April 19, 1775, in the Concord fight, was first cousin to Lucy Davis.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Samuel,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1773 ; m. Phoebe — ; d. — , 1823.
- ii. Lucy, b. Oct. 10, 1774 ; m. Jan. 23, 1800, Lieut. Phinehas Wheeler ; d. Dec. 7, 1800.
- iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1777 ; never married ; d. May 18, 1830.
- 81. iv. Eunice, b. May 4, 1779.
- 82. v. Warner, b. Nov. 25, 1781.
- vi. Sally, b. May 16, 1785 ; never married ; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
- vii. Susanna, b. Jan. 4, 1788 ; never married ; d. June 8, 1825.
- 83. viii. Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1791.

36

ASA⁴ PARLIN (*Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 3, 1754, at Acton, Mass. ; married (1), Dec. 16, 1784, Sarah Monroe of Carlisle, Mass., born — , 1763 ; died Nov. 16, 1785 ; married (2), Oct. 14, 1788, Susanna Ross of Carlisle, born — , 1755 ; died Jan. 10, 1834. He died Oct. 8, 1822, at Carlisle.

Asa Parlin was town clerk of Carlisle from 1785 to 1802 and from 1806 to 1808 — twenty-one years. He was selectman in 1782, from 1785 to 1802, and from 1806 to 1808 — twenty-two years. He was a delegate to the Convention held in Boston from Jan. 9, 1788, to Feb. 7, 1788, to ratify the Constitution of the United States. He voted against ratification. In 1803, when Carlisle was a district of Acton, he served the town as Representative to the General Court. In 1810–1811 he was chosen a member of a committee of three with full powers to build a meeting-house in Carlisle. He was a delegate from Carlisle to a Convention held in Concord, Aug. 23, 1786, "To consult on matters of public grievance under which the people labor." He was a Justice of the Peace.

Revolutionary War Record. — Asa Parlin, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt. ; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776 ; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Parlin ; *also*, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt. ; service 6 days ; company marched from Acton to Rox-

bury, March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service 5 mos. 28 days at Rhode Island.

Child by first marriage :

84. i. Asa,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1785.

Child by second marriage :

ii. Silas, b. —; d. May, 1791, at Westford, Mass.

37

DAVID⁴ PARLIN (*David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 13, 1727, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, Mary —; died May 23, 1804, at Carlisle. She died Aug. 19, 1811. Under date of July 14, 1756, David Parlin's name appears upon a remonstrance against petitioning the General Court to set Carlisle back as a part of Concord with all her former privileges.

Revolutionary War Record.— David Parlin, Jr., private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; travel allowed company from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol (Mass.); *also*, among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778 [name cancelled on list].

Children, born at Carlisle :

85. i. David,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1766.

ii. Samuel, b. July 17, 1767.

86. iii. Rebecca, b. June 15, 1769.

38

JOSIAH⁴ PARLIN (*David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 5, 1730, at Carlisle, Mass.; married (1), Feb. 25, 1762, Mary Parlin, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Parlin, born July 4, 1743; died Dec. 13, 1762; married (2), Feb. 28, 1765, Mrs. Sarah Temple,

widow of John Temple. Her maiden name was Sarah Hutchins.

Josiah Parlin was a member of the first military company in Concord, Mass., under command of Capt. James Minott, April 25, 1757.

Revolutionary War Record.—List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Parlin appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Child by first marriage, born at Concord :

- i. Mary,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1762 ; m. Aaron Monroe. Child :
Lucy,⁶ b. April 3, 1793 ; d. Aug. 19, 1811, at Carlisle.

Children by second marriage, born at Concord :

- ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1766 ; m. Nov. 17, 1802, Daniel Lancaster, at Farmingdale, Me., b. Feb. 4, 1772 ; d. Feb. 21, 1841.
- iii. Josiah, b. Mar. 24, 1769. He was in the U. S. Army in the War of 1812, belonging to the 34th infantry, was made Ensign April 30, 1813, 3d Lieut. Mar. 7, 1814, resigned Aug. 5, 1814. He went to Canaan, Me., and was a Representative from that town to the General Court in 1832.
- iv. Elijah, b. Nov. 28, 1771.
- v. Abijah, b. Aug. 23, 1775.

39

ANN⁴ PARLIN (*David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 8, 1732, at Carlisle, Mass. ; married June 5, 1755, Samuel Hosmer, son of James and Elizabeth (Davis) Hosmer of Concord, born May 12, 1734 ; died Jan. 22, 1796. They moved to Boscawen, N. H.

Revolutionary War Record of Samuel Hosmer.—2^d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt. ; service 5 days ; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776 ; *also*, Private Col. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt. ; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 7, 1777 ; service 1 mo. 11 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including time to return home ; company detached from Col. Brooks' regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northwest ; Col. Butterick reported as serv-

ing as captain; *also*, List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge," said Hosmer appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Note. — Some have asked what relation Samuel Hosmer was to Abner Hosmer, who was killed April 19, 1775, in the Concord Fight. The following shows the relation: — Samuel,⁵ James,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² James.¹ Abner,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Stephen,³ Stephen,² James.¹

Children, born at Carlisle :

- i. Anne,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1756.
- ii. Hepzibah, b. July 24, 1759.
87. iii. James, b. —, 1761.
- iv. Samuel, b. —, 1764 (?) ; m. Oct. 17, 1789, Rebecca Forbush.
- v. David, b. Feb. 27, 1769 ; m. Mar. 14, 1799, Annice Burgess of Acton, Mass. b. —, 1782 ; d. Mar. 5, 1805. Child : *Luther*,⁶ b. June 11, 1803.
- vi. Reuben, b. Dec. 11, 1771 ; m. Feb. 8, 1797, Lydia Powers of Littleton, Mass. ; d. Aug. 5, 1812, at Acton. Child : *Sewall*, b. Jan. 13, 1798.

40

LOIS⁴ PARLIN (*David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 16, 1735, at Carlisle, Mass. ; married March 20, 1754, John Hodgman, son of Thomas and Abigail (Gerry) Hodgman of Reading, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1732/3.

Revolutionary War Record. — John Hodgman, Concord (also given Acton), private, Capt. Abishai Brown's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted April 28, 1775 ; service 3 mos. 11 days ; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles' co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. ; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777 ; 180 miles travel allowed said Hodgman ; *also*, private, Capt. Hoffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt. ; Continental Army pay account for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 ; *also*, Capt. Hoffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt. ; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778 ; residence, Concord ; enlisted for town of Concord ; mustered by Col. Barrett ; term 3 years ; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt. ; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

Child, born at Acton, Mass. :

- i. John,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1755 ; m. Feb. 26, 1778, Mary Wesson of Concord, Mass.

41

STEPHEN⁴ MEAD (*Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 14, 1752, at Westford, Mass. ; married —, 1779, Lucy Wright of Washington, N. H. ; died there Nov. 7, 1837. She died Mar. 20, 1824.

Revolutionary War Record. — Stephen Mead, private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. ; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775 ; *also*, [Meeds] Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service 9 days.

Children, born at Washington :

- i. Lucy,⁵ b. July 1, 1780 ; m. Hubbard Willey of Middlesex, Vt., where she d. July 4, 1856.
88. ii. Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1783.
- iii. John, b. Aug. 29, 1787 ; d. April 9, 1837, at Washington.
- iv. Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1789 ; d. June, 1789.
- v. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1791 ; d. Feb. 17, 1860, at Washington.
- vi. Patty, b. Feb. 26, 1794 ; m. —, Augustine Holmes of Stoddard, N. H. ; lived and died at Langdon, N. H., Dec. 5, 1855.
89. vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1797.

42

Deacon JOSEPH⁴ BRABROOK (*Benjamin*,³ *Sarah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 24, 1738/9, at Acton, Mass. ; married Anna —, born —, 1741 ; died Mar. 2, 1816, at Acton. He died April 28, 1812, at the same place. He was chosen deacon Sept. 29, 1775, and held the office up to the time of his death — thirty-seven years.

It was said of Mr. Brabrook, "If there ever was an honest man in the town of Acton, Joseph Brabrook was the man." He

was a man of medium size, not demonstrative, not loud spoken on the streets or elsewhere, but efficient in bringing about sure results.

Child, born at Acton :

90. i. Joseph,⁵ b. Aug., 1779.

43

Lieut. BENJAMIN⁴ BRABROOK (*Benjamin*,³ *Sarah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 12, 1741, at Acton, Mass.; married June 6, 1773, Lydia —, born —, 1738; died Mar. 6, 1807. He died Jan. 14, 1827, at Acton.

Revolutionary War Record. — Benjamin Brabrook, Acton. 2^d Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776; service 6 days; *also*, 2^d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Hunt's (5th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 24, 1777; service 1 mo. 20 days, in Northern Department; *also*, same co and regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777.

Children :

i. Benjamin,⁵ b. June 6, 1773; m. May 21, 1809, Betsey Brooks. Child: *Lois*,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1811.

ii. Lydia, b. —; m. Feb. 17, 1799, Ebenezer Woolson.

44

EPHRAIM⁴ HEALD (*Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 26, 1753; married April 6, 1776, Sarah Hardy.

Revolutionary War Record. — Ephraim Heald, Westford. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Heald credited with 2 days' allowance; mileage (68 miles) also allowed; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Bates' co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's

co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service 94 days; *also*, company return Sept. 27, 1775.

Children :

- i. Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1777; m. April 13, 1800, David Patch of Groton, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1780.
- 91. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1779.
- iii. Ephraim, b. April 24, 1782; d. Jan. 24, 1784.
- iv. Ephraim, b. Mar. 20, 1785; m. —; no children.
- v. Susanna, b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. April 7, 1789.
- 92. vi. Isaac, b. Aug. 17, 1791.

45

OLIVER⁴ HEALD (*Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 31, 1758; married Dec. 26, 1786, Esther Fletcher, born Mar. 20, 1763, at Lovell, Me. He died June 30, 1831.

Revolutionary War Record. — Oliver Heald, Westford. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. L. Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks' regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co. Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master of Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 20, 1777; *also*, 1st co. Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt.; return made up to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks' regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780; *also*, list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th) regt. [name crossed out on list]; *also*, receipt dated Westford, March 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Heald by Capt. Peletiah Fletcher, on be-

half of a class of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion dark, hair dark, eyes blue; occupation farmer, engaged for town of Westford; engaged March 16, 1781, term 3 years.

Children :

- i. Patty,⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1787; m. —, Enoch Young.
- ii. Polly, b. Dec. 1, 1789; m. —, Sylvanus Howe.
93. iii. Oliver, b. May 13, 1792.
- iv. Timothy, b. Dec. 18, 1794; d. Jan., 1812.
- v. Passolly, b. May 25, 1800; m. —, Reubena Davis; d. Jan., 1880.
- vi. Joanna, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. May 1, 1828, James Jones.

46

ELEAZER⁴ HEALD (*Gersthorne*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 22, 1763; married Aug. 7, 1783, Elizabeth Lawrence of Pepperell, Mass.

Revolutionary War Record.—Eleazer Heald. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co., Col. John Jacobs' (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1779; service 2 mos., 3 days at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service 2 mos. 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakins' co., Col. John Jacobs' (Light Infantry) regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1779, sworn to at Newport; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service 15 days.

Children :

- i. Charles,⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1784.
- ii. Betsy, b. April 14, 1786; d. Mar. 1, 1793.
- iii. Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
- iv. Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1791.
- v. Eleazer, b. Mar. 6, 1794.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
- vii. Rachell, b. June 12, 1799.
- viii. Fidelia, b. Sept. 27, 1802.
- ix. Hulda G., b. Aug. 27, 1805.

47

Deacon JONAS⁴ HOW (*Hannah*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 6, 1743, at Rutland, Mass.; married May 30, 1769, Hephzibeth Hapgood, daughter of John and Abigail Hapgood of Marlborough, Mass., born Jan. 5, 1749; died Mar. 28, 1789, at Rutland.

Children, born at Rutland :

- i. Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1770.
- 95. ii. Jonas, b. Aug. 30, 1771.
- 96. iii. Moses, b. July 26, 1773.
- 97. iv. Calvin, b. Mar. 5, 1775.
- v. Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1778.
- vi. Lucy, b. June 12, 1780.

48

EBENEZER⁴ STOW (*Amos*,³ *Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 15, 1745, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 28, 1775, Mary Hartwell of Concord, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Heywood) Hartwell, born Jan., 1749; died Oct. 15, 1840, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died at the same place May 19, 1841.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. William,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1776; d. Oct. 26, 1851; res. Hillsboro, N. H.
- ii. Polly, b. Mar. 25, 1779; m. —, Asa Newton.
- 98. iii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1780.
- iv. Sally, b. Dec. 2, 1782; m. —, Aaron Grimes.
- v. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1800.
- 99. vi. Ephraim, b. May 2, 1797.

49

JOHN⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 22, 1745, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), Sept. 16, 1779, Rachel Harris of Concord, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Mores) Harris, born July 15, 1755; died Nov. 19, 1783; married (2), 1785, Mercy Owen of Winchester, N. H. He died at Salem (now Derby), Vt., June 8, 1832.

John Parlin is said to have been a teamster in the Revolutionary War and drew sand to make breastworks on Dorchester Heights and Bunker Hill. After the war he went to Winchester, where he married his second wife. He lived in several places in New Hampshire. From Keene, N. H., he went to Barton, Vt., thence to Salem (now Derby), Vt., where he died.

Revolutionary War Record.—John Parlin, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmers' (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Parlin appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778; Corporal; list returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778], of men detached from Col. Brooks' Regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Hosmer.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Anna,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1779, at Concord; d. 1799, at Winchester.
- ii. Timothy, b. Dec. 31, 1781, at Acton, Mass. There is a tradition in the family that Timothy at the age of fifteen or sixteen went to sea, was impressed into the British service, escaped near some Massachusetts port, and went to Keene, his former home, found no trace of his parents who had moved to Barton, went away, and all trace of him was lost.

Children by second marriage:

100. iii. Abel, b. Mar. 29, 1786, at Winchester.
101. iv. Elisha, b. June 14, 1787, at Winchester.
 - v. John, b. Aug. 1, 1788, at Townsend, Vt.; no children; d. Jan. 1, 1869, at Charleston, Vt.
 - vi. Milly, b. Aug. 2, 1790, at Hinsdale, N. H.; d. Nov. 20, 1797.
 - vii. Orinda, b. Dec. 17, 1792, at Northfield, Mass.; d. June 10, 1889, at Charleston; never married.
 - viii. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1795, at Northfield; d. there May 26, 1823; never married.
102. ix. Amos, b. Jan. 31, 1798, at Winchester.

50

AZUBAH⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 26, 1747, at Concord, Mass.; married May 2, 1771, Paul Lamson of Concord, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hopkinson) Lamson, born Oct. 7, 1745.

Revolutionary War Record. — Paul Lamson, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster for colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Lamson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 14 days in Northern department; *also*, Private Capt. Nathan Smiths' co., Col. Jacobs' regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age 35 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion dark; engaged for town of Carlisle; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Carlisle, July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Lamson by Lieut. James Russell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Carlisle, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3

years ; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county ; age, 35 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 6 in. ; complexion, dark ; hair, dark ; eyes, dark ; occupation, farmer (also given laborer) ; engaged for town of Carlisle ; engaged Aug. 15, 1781 ; term, 3 years ; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Ephraim Wood, dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by said Lamson for wages for service in Continental Army in 1780 ; *also*, list [year not given] of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc. ; said Lamson not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine ; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 ; *also*, list of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777 ; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given] ; said Lamson reported as belonging to train band.

Children :

- i. William,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1775, at Concord ; went to sea.
- ii. Polly or Mary, b. April 22, 1778, at Acton, Mass. ; m. (1), —, 1806, Capt. Daniel Boyes ; m. (2), —, Richard Brooks Hewes of Boston. They lived for years in the old Hewes house, opposite the Old South Church. She lived to be nearly 102 years old. On her 100th birth-day she walked up three flights of stairs to have her picture taken. For many years she was a member of Paul Deane's Church and, after his death, attended James Freeman Clark's. After she was 90 she had "Birth-day Receptions," at which were such men as James Freeman Clark, Wendell Phillips, and William Lloyd Garrison. She was greatly interested in Anti-slavery matters.

There was one child by her 1st m., who d. in infancy.

103. iii. Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
104. iv. Sally (twin), b. Oct. 6, 1780.
105. v. Paul, b. Oct. 26, 1784.
- vi. Nathan, b. — ; m. (1), —, Jane Corey ; m. (2), Feb. 11, 1795, Betsy Russell of Bolton. He lived to be 100 years old, and left four sons who married and

reared families. Of these, *Nathan*⁷ had four sons, two of whom, Chauncey and James Birney Lamson, with their father, distinguished themselves in the Indian outbreak of 1863 in Minnesota. Chauncey Lamson has a place in Minnesota history as the slayer of Little Crow, the chief of the Sioux, and the leader in the outbreak against the whites. James Birney Lamson resides at Annandale, Minn., and is well versed in the history of the pioneers of the State.

51

NATHAN⁵ PARLIN, (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 1, 1749, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1778, Lucy —, born —, 1761; died Dec. 12, 1837. He died Dec. 20, 1833.

Nathan Parlin went to Norridgewock, Me., in 1773, being a single man. He settled on a farm which in 1849 was owned by Seth Parlin. He was one of the first tax payers of Norridgewock, 1788. He was a member of a committee to lay out a road from Norridgewock Point to the lower end of the town on the east side of the river. On Sept. 29, 1797, he purchased a pew in the Congregational Church, of which church his wife Lucy became a member in 1801. He was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789.

Revolutionary War Record. — Nathan Parlin enlisted as a boatman and went with Arnold's expedition in Oct., 1775, up the Kennebec, was taken prisoner at Quebec and the next year was exchanged and returned by way of Albany, N. Y. In Aug., 1777, he enlisted with five other men to serve for five months as scouts up the Kennebec river. He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War having his name placed on the list from Somerset County, Me., Nov. 1, 1833. The pension at the rate of \$38.34 per annum being paid from Mar. 4, 1831.

Children, born at Norridgewock :

- i. Silas,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. Sept. 29, 1779.
- ii. Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1780; m. Mar. 7, 1805, Ralph Farnham.
106. iii. John, b. Feb. 4, 1782.
107. iv. Betsy, b. Aug. 10, 1784.

- v. Nathan, b. Jan. 24, 1787 ; unmarried ; was a hermit and d. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 108. vi. William, b. Mar. 20, 1791.
- vii. Jesse, b. July 21, 1793 ; d. May, 1843.
- 109. viii. Asa, b. June 16, 1796.
- ix. Lucinda, b. April 22, 1799 ; m. Jan. 7, 1819, Ivory Weymouth of Freeman, Me.

52

Lieut. JONAS⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 24, 1755, at Concord, Mass. ; m. —, Mary Spaulding, daughter of Lieut. Eleazer and Mary Spaulding of Norridgewock, Me., born Dec. 25, 1762, at Pepperell, Mass. ; died July 13, 1853, at Skowhegan, Me. He died June 13, 1838, at Skowhegan.

Jonas Parlin went to Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., in 1774. It is said that he used to go to Maine and work during the summer and walk back to his old home in Concord in the fall. He did this for two or three years until he had cleared enough land to raise a small crop. The first corn he raised he carried fifteen miles on his back to mill. He settled on land owned later by Mr. Isaac Page, and built the second frame house erected in Norridgewock in 1782. He was one of the first tax payers of Norridgewock in 1788.

Jonas Parlin was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789. He was a Representative to the General Court in 1822 and 1823.

Revolutionary War Record. — Jonas Parlin. Private, Capt. James Russell's co., Col. Eleazer Brook's regt. ; service, 5 days ; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

Later he acquired the title of Lieutenant which he bore the rest of his life.

Children, born at Norridgewock :

- 110. i. Jonas,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1780.
- 110a. ii. Artimas, b. Feb. 3, 1784.
- 111. iii. Josiah, b. April 9, 1786.
- 112. iv. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1789.

113. v. Roxinda, b. Jan. 5, 1792.

114. vi. Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1794.

53

ELEAZER⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 1, 1758, at Concord, Mass.; married (1), June 10, 1783, Olive Hildreth, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Hildreth of Hollis, N. H., born April 2, 1763, at Westford, Mass.; married (2), ——. He died Dec. 19, 1848, at Starks, Me.

Eleazer Parlin went to Maine and first settled at Norridgewock, Me., but in 1812 removed to Freeman, Me. His first wife, Olive (Hildreth) Parlin, was admitted to the Congregational Church at Norridgewock in 1797.

Revolutionary War Record.—Eleazer Parlin, Concord. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Mar. 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Parlin and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Parlin and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 6, 1776, 4 days preceding march to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 27 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged, Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacob's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island. He was a Revolutionary pensioner in Norridgewock.

Children, born at Concord:

115. i. Mary or Polly,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1784.

116. ii. Elizabeth or Betsy, b. Dec. 5, 1786.

iii. Eleazer, b. May 19, 1789.

117. iv. Olive, b. Sept. 5, 1791.

118. v. Stillman, b. Aug. 11, 1793.

54

SILAS⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 15, 1760, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1781, Lydia Wood, daughter of Oliver and Lucy (Hosmer) Wood, born Mar. 10, 1762; died Aug. 15, 1820. He died March 27, 1828, at Concord, Me. Silas Parlin went to Maine after the Revolutionary War, was a resident of Norridgewock when it was incorporated as a town in 1789, but later settled at Bingham. He was quite a hunter and was the first white man to settle in that section. Parlin Pond took its name from him.

Revolutionary War Record. — Silas Parlin. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; Company return endorsed "1776"; *also*, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777; *also*, private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days at Cambridge; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge"; said Parlin appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, private Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

Children:

119. i. Silas,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1781, in Concord, Mass.
120. ii. Abel, b. Mar. 20, 1784, in Concord, Mass.
121. iii. Lucy, b. June 11, 1786.
122. iv. Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1789, in Norridgewock.
- v. Alpha, b. —.

55

JONATHAN⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 4, 1769, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Sibyl Hancock of Anson, Me.

Jonathan Parlin went from Carlisle, Mass., to the Kennebec region with several brothers. He first went to Norridgewock, where he purchased a pew in the Congregational Church on Sept. 29, 1794. Later he went to Athens and finally moved to Anson.

Children:

- i. Jonathan,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Seth, b. —; m. Aug. 5, 1854, Margaret Foss of Norridgewock. He was one of the selectmen of this town during the years 1845, '46, '47, and '48.
- iii. Mary, b. —; m. — Kendrick of Boston; res., Lowell, Mass.

56

SALLY⁵ PARLIN (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1772, at Concord, Mass.; married Mar. 29, 1804, Benjamin Hallowell, at Lincoln, Mass. She was his second wife; Mehitable Hagar being his first. He was born —, 1763; died Oct. 8, 1836. She died Mar. 10, 1844.

Children:

- i. Elisha,⁶ b. Nov. 17, 1804.
- ii. Calvin, b. about 1806; m. int. Jan. 28, 1827, Hannah Flint of Stoddard.
- iii. Mehitable, b. Jan. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Calvin T. Cummings of Concord. Child: *Martha*⁷ C., b. Oct. 19, 1842.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. —; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Clinths Chapin of Concord, b. —, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1839. Children:
 1. *Charles Benjamin*,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Sept. 20, 1830.
 2. *Louisa Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
 3. *Arthur Beniah Cook*, b. July 18, 1832.
 4. *John A.*, b. —, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1849.

57

MARY⁵ PARLIN (*Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 17, 1758, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1784, Abel Brown, son of Abishai and Mary (Farrar) Brown, born Feb. 19, 1756, at Concord; died Mar. 1, 1823. He was a brother to Daniel Brown who married Elizabeth Hosmer, Dec. 30, 1756. She died Aug. 8, 1819, at Concord.

Revolutionary War Record.—Abel Brown, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days, at Hull; *also*, list of men who were with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777 (name crossed out on list); *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester; *also*, list of men who were with Maj. Brown in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Miles' co., Col. Jonathan Reeds' regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks' regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge [year not given] as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner; Capt. Minots' co.; reported "for Samuel Parkman"; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Reeds' regt. of guards; enlisted April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Children, born at Concord:

123. i. Abel Parlin,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1785.
124. ii. Stephen Heald, b. June 13, 1787.
- iii. Polley, b. —, 1789; d. —, 1792.
125. iv. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. April 1, 1791; d. Mar. 16, 1867, at Lancaster, Mass.
- v. Mary Augusta (May), b. Oct. 4, 1793; m. Abel Bowers; d. Oct. 18, 1883, at Leominster, Mass.; no children.
126. vi. Thomas Heald, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. April 4, 1893, at Northampton, N. Y.

- vii. Abigail (Nabby), b. May 21, 1798; d. Feb. 28, 1803.
- viii. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1802; m. (1), Oct. 7, 1824, Comfort Foster of Concord; m. (2), Daniel Parkhurst; d. —, 1873, at Concord; no children.
- 127. ix. Abigail (Nabby), b. Mar. 15, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1897, at Providence, R. I.

58

ESTHER⁵ PARLIN (*Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 10, 1759, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 29, 1784, Hezekiah Hildreth, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (French) Hildreth of Westford, Mass., born —, 1758; died —, 1809, at St. Vincent, W. I. She died June 3, 1789.

Revolutionary War Record.—Hezekiah Hildreth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minots' co., Col. Baldwins' regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Reuben Butterfields' co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service. 90 days; travel 15 days (300 miles) home also allowed; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewetts' co., Col. Job Cushings' regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service 1 mo. 3 days; reported 140 miles from home; Company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Ashby and Townsend, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, cooper, State sloop "Winthrop" commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 9, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, (Heldderick) petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Heldderick and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, (Heldreth) Private, Capt. Daniel Bowkers' co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, (Hildick) order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Hildick and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, (Hildrick) Westford. Private, Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Children :

- i. Susanna,⁶ b. —, 1784; d. young.
- ii. Hezekiah, b. —, 1785.
- iii. Susanna, b. —, 1787.

59

AMOS⁵ PARLIN (*Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 15, 1761, Concord, Mass.; married —.

Revolutionary War Record.—Amos Parlin, Jr., Littleton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 3d co., Col. Reads' regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Littleton; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 17, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westford; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westford; engaged April 25, 1781; term 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Westford, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Parlin by Thomas Kidder and others, of Class No. 15 of the town of Westford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery)

regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years: reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

Child:

128. i. James,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1787.

60

Lieut. ISAAC⁵ PARLIN (*Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 5, 1765, at Concord, Mass.; married (intention, Aug. 31, 1798) Hannah Willard of Boxborough, Mass. He died Nov. 17, 1809, at Stow, Mass..

He was initiated into Corinthian Lodge of A. F. & A. M., of Concord, Mar. 7, 1798, and crafted May 8.

Revolutionary War Record. — Isaac Parlin. Private; treasury pay roll of Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., dated June 10, 1783.

Children, born at Stow:

- i. Joseph Willard,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1831, in Boston; was a carpenter; unmarried.
- ii. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. —, 1835; unmarried.
- iii. Hannah Willard, b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Jan. 27, 1818, at Pawtucket, R. I.
- iv. George Jackson, b. July 21, 1805.

61

AARON⁵ PARLIN (*Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 5, 1769, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb. 6, 1797, Martha Bancroft of Tyngsboro, Mass., born Oct. 29, 1778; died Feb. 27, 1839, at Plymouth, Ohio. He died Aug. 4, 1840, at the same place.

They lived at Tyngsboro most of their lives, but went to Ohio when their son James was quite young.

Children, born at Tyngsboro:

129. i. Aaron,⁶ b. April 30, 1798.
- ii. Mary, b. May 12, 1799; m. Oct. 30, 1850, at Defiance, Ohio, Harvey Halsey; d. June 13, 1876, at Stacyville, Iowa; no children. He had three children by a former marriage.

- iii. John, b. May 14, 1800; d. June 28, 1879, at Union, Iowa; never married.
- iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 22, 1801; d. Oct. 19, 1826, at Stockholm, N. Y.; never married.
- v. Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 4, 1836, at Plymouth; never married.
- 130. vi. Jonathan Bancroft, b. Feb. 24, 1807.
- vii. Esther, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Sept. 12, 1809.
- viii. Horace, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1819, at Tyngsboro.
- 131. ix. James, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

62

BETSY⁵ (Betty) KIBBY (*Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 18, 1746, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 4, 1770, David Lock of Ipswich, Mass., son of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Lock, born Feb. 22, 1740, at Hopkinton, Mass.; died Aug. 19, 1800. She died Oct. 27, 1827. They lived in the northern part of Ashby, Mass.

Revolutionary War Record.—David Lock. Copy of a list of men raised to serve 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

Children, born at Ashby :

- i. Betsy,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1770; d. Aug. 7, 1795; unmarried.
- ii. Molly, b. July 28, 1772; d. Aug. 22, 1799; unmarried.
- 132. iii. David, b. June 1, 1774.
- 133. iv. Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1776.
- 134. v. Timothy, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
- 135. vi. Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1781.
- vii. Joel, b. Feb. 23, 1783; was drowned June 20, 1810, at Grand River, near Lake Champlain; unmarried.
- viii. Rebecca, b. May 7, 1784; m. May 31, 1830, Leonard Harrington, Esq., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. at Walpole, N. H.; d. Nov. 15, 1849. She was his second wife.
- 136. ix. John, b. May 6, 1788.

63

PERSIS⁵ (Pircis) MELVIN (*Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 15, 1759, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1780 (?), Jonathan Knapp, son of Jonathan and Abia Knapp of Cumming-
ton, Mass., born —, at Easton, Mass.

Children, born at Cummington :

- i. Jacob,⁶ b. May 31, 1781; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
- ii. William, b. April 15, 1783; d. July 15, 1853.
- iii. Jonathan, b. July 20, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1849.
- iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 15, 1787; d. May 15, 1871.
- v. Louise, b. April 19, 1790; d. June 3, 1838.
- vi. Fordyce, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. —, 1795.
- vii. Shepherd, b. Jan. 7, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1875.
- viii. Fordyce Melvin, b. Dec. 26, 1802; d. Feb. —.

64

REUBEN⁵ MELVIN (*Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 12, 1760, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 20, 1790, Achsah Smith, daughter of Amos and Kezia (Browne) Smith of Worth-
ington, Mass., born Oct. 15, 1766, at Providence, R. I.

Reuben Melvin marched at the age of seventeen in Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. Dickinson's regt., on the alarm at Bennington, as far as Manchester, to join the forces under Col. Warner; there he served from July 19 to July 31, 1777. On Aug. 17, 1777, he again enlisted in Capt. Willard's co., in a Hampshire, Mass., regt., and served until Aug. 22, 1777.

In 1787 he was appointed at town meeting in Cummington, as a surveyor of the town highways, to which office he was again elected in 1788. He was one of the town surveyors of lumber in 1801, '02, '04. The last town tax paid by him was in 1825.

Children, born at Cummington :

- i. Addison,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1791; d. Sept. 1, 1817, at Charles-
ton, S. C.; unmarried.
137. ii. Alonzo, b. Oct. 2, 1794.
138. iii. Austin, b. Mar. 20, 1798.
- iv. Keziah, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. July 15, 1832, at Chester,
Ohio.

- v. Achsah, b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1807.
139. vi. Lucia Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1807.
140. vii. Achsah Smith, b. July 15, 1810.

65

LUTHER⁵ STEVENS (*Abigail*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 22, 1749, at Rutland, Mass.; married Feb. 16, 1783, Lucy Stearns, daughter of Elijah and Lucy Stearns of Rutland, born June 26, 1762; died Sept. 7, 1812.

Revolutionary War Record.—Luther Stevens. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's co., of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated at Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Stevens and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

Children, born at Rutland:

- i. Phinehas,⁶ b. July 21, 1783; d. Nov. 15, 1801.
- ii. Calvin, b. Jan. 15, 1786.
- iii. Luther, b. July 9, 1788.
- iv. Elijah, bap. Oct. 16, 1791.

66

MERCY⁵ STEVENS (*Abigail*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 5, 1751, at Rutland, Mass.; married Dec. 4, 1772, Benjamin Nurse, son of Benjamin Nurse, born Feb. 7, 1746/7, at Rutland. They settled with his father and brothers at Parkersfield, N. H., in 1772. In 1806 they moved to Littleton, N. H., where they lived until 1820, when they went to Keene, N. H., to live with their son Phinehas. Mr. Nurse died April 26, 1841, at Keene, and she died April 28, of the same year. They were buried the same day.

Revolutionary War Record.— Benjamin Nurs [Nurse], Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Children:

- i. Persis,⁶ b. May 4, 1773, at Rutland; m. June 12, 1796, Samuel Carter, son of Samuel and Charity (Van Nostrand) Carter, b. —, 1769; res., Keene. He d. May 27, 1818, and she d. Jan. 14, 1863. Ten children.
141. ii. Phinehas, b. Dec. 25, 1774, at Nelson, N. H.
- iii. Silas, b. Nov. 4, 1776, at Nelson; m. Feb. 21, 1802, Rebecca Carpenter, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Carter) Carpenter, b. Feb. 27, 1778, at Keene; res., Westmoreland, N. H. He died June 13, 1846.
- iv. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1779, at Nelson; m. Eunice Parker.
- v. Betsey, b. Aug. 19, 1781, at Nelson; d. Sept. 2, 1795.
- vi. Benjamin, b. May 27, 1783, at Nelson; m. Sally Grimes, dau. of Bartholomew Grimes of Marlborough, Mass., b. April 28, 1785.
- vii. Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1785, at Nelson.
- viii. Abigail, b. April 28, 1786, at Nelson.
- ix. Francis, b. May 13, 1788, at Nelson.
- x. Sally, b. April 3, 1790, at Nelson; m. Lockhart Willard.
- xii. Arethusa, b. April 6, 1793; m. John Levourbeau (or Lebaurveau, or, earlier, Le Baurreau, a Huguenot name).
- xiii. Charity, b. Aug. 13, 1795; m. Ephraim Wright.
- xiii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1796; m. Aaron Davis.

67

DANIEL⁵ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 26, 1765, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 29, 1787, Eunice Clark of Sherborn, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Harrington) Clark, born May 14, 1765; died Dec. 25, 1831, at Barre. He died Jan. 2, 1842.

Children:

142. i. Stephen,⁶ b. June 22, 1788, at Gardner, Mass.
- ii. Sally, b. July 25, 1790, at Gardner; d. Aug. 19, 1844, at Barre; unmarried.
143. iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1792, at Gardner.
144. iv. Daniel, b. June 6, 1794, at Gardner.
145. v. Eri, b. Feb. 6, 1797, at Barre.
146. vi. Smyrna, b. Sept. 8, 1799, at Barre.
147. vii. Polly, b. Aug. 6, 1801, at Barre.
148. viii. David, b. Mar. 3, 1806, at Barre.

68

SARAH⁵ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 19, 1771, at Barre, Mass.; married (1), Mar. 11, 1791, Seth Stone, son of Jonas and Anne (Stone) Stone of Barre, born —, 1751. Sarah was Mr. Stone's third wife. She married (2), — Whittemore.

Children by second marriage:

- i. John,⁶ b. —.
- ii. Jonas, b. —; d. young.
- iii. Julia, b. —; d. young.
- iv. Lorenzo, b. —, at Malone, N. Y.; m. —, Louisa Woodbury of Bolton, Mass. Child: *Walter Parlin*⁷ *Whittemore*, b. Sept., 1838; res. North Attleboro', Mass., where he was Superintendent of Electric Light and Water Departments for many years.

69

LEMUEL⁵ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 28, 1775, at Barre, Mass.; married May, 1798, Phebe Lawrence at Bennington, Vt., born Aug. 28, 1782; died Sept. 12,

1864. He died Dec. 6, 1854, at Malone, N. Y., where they had lived for several years.

Children, born at Bennington :

- i. David,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1799 ; d. June 2, 1807.
- 149. ii. Martin Lawrence, b. June 5, 1802.
- 150. iii. Lemuel Kendrick, b. Aug. 20, 1805.
- iv. Franklin, b. Nov. 10, 1820 ; d. Aug. 31, 1822.

70

LYDIA⁵ FOSTER (*Hannah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 3, 1760, at Oakham, Mass.; married April 29, 1779, Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, born Dec. 3, 1751; died Mar. 16, 1840. She died April 8, 1839.

Children, born at Oakham :

- i. Abner,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1780 ; d. Jan. 31, 1858.
- ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1781.
- iii. Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1784.
- iv. Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1786.
- v. Betsey, b. Sept. 7, 1788.
- vi. Levi, b. Nov. 3, 1790.
- vii. Stephen, b. Nov. 29, 1792 ; m. (1), ——— Brooks of Princeton, Mass. ; m. (2), Jan. 5, 1828, Martha W. Skerry of North Brookfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 5, 1883.
- viii. Sally, b. May 19, 1795.
- ix. Justus, b. May 20, 1797.
- x. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1799.
- xi. Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1803 ; m. Abraham Robinson of Oakham.

71

ALPHEUS⁵ FOSTER (*Hannah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 23, 1764, at Oakham, Mass.; married Nov. 30, 1788, Bathsheba Read of Rutland, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1767; died Nov. 27, 1858. He died Feb. 7, 1813.

Children, born at Oakham :

- i. Isabella,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1789 ; m. ———, Luke Grover of Sudbury, Vt. ; d. ———, 1880, at ———, N. Y.
- 151. ii. Aden, b. July 20, 1791.

- iii. Hannah, b. June 18, 1793, at Sudbury; m. —, Nathan Rice of New Braintree, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1865, at Oakham.
- iv. Annis, b. Sept. 13, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1813, at Sudbury.
- v. Alpheus, b. Sept. 9, 1797; m. (1), —, Louisa Wilson of Barre, N. Y.; m. (2), —, Serepta Minkley; d. Aug. 6, 1846, at Barre, N. Y.
- vi. Sarah, b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Mar. 24, 1818, Dea. Barnet Poland of North Brookfield, Mass.
- vii. John, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. (1), —, Charity Pickens of Barre, N. Y.; m. (2), —, Lucy Ranger of Medina, Mich., where she d. June 28, 1878; m. (3), April 27, 1879, Celesta White of Medina. He d. June 17, 1880.
- viii. Augustus, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. —, Orpha Chandler of Sudbury; d. Aug. 27, 1831, at Barre, N. Y.
- ix. Maria, b. June 4, 1805; m. (1), —, Orrin Edgerton of Ware, Mass.; m. (2), —, Dea. John Buckland of Barre, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1846, at Barre, N. Y.
- x. Ira, b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. —, Amanda Norton of Barre; d. Mar., 1850, in Wisconsin.
- xi. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1808; d. April 5, 1810.
- xii. Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. —, John Sparks of Dover, Vt.; d. Feb. 21, 1836, at North Brookfield.

72

EBENEZER⁵ FOSTER (*Hannah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 12, 1769, at Oakham, Mass.; married May 25, 1806, Miriam Ruggles of Oakham; died July 12, 1849, at New Braintree, Mass.
Children, born at Oakham:

- i. Dwight Ruggles,⁶ b. Mar. 13, 1807; m. —, Elizabeth Brott of Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1842, at —, N. Y.; no children.
- ii. Charlotte, b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Isaac Ayres of New Braintree; d. —, at Petersham, Mass.; said to have had seven children.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. April 13, 1811, at New Braintree; m. (1), May 27, 1834, Mary Ann Walker of Athol, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1870; m. (2), —, 1872, Mrs. Mary B. Hinkley of Barre, Mass., widow of W. B. Hinkley of North Brookfield, Mass.

- iv. Miriam R., b. April 8, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1839, Ezekiel W. Bullard of Barre.
- v. Thomas R., b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1871, at Bunker Hill, Ill.
- vi. Isabella, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Jan. 26, 1846, Benjamin F. Neal of Poultney, Vt.

73

HANNAH⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 2, 1764, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Joseph Crockett of Sumner, Me., son of John and Mary (Starbard) Crockett, born Sept. 16, 1775. They moved to New Sharon or Sebec, Me.

Children, born at Sumner :

- 152. i. Timothy,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1797.
- ii. Joseph, b. Mar. 1, 1799. He hung himself June 29, 1850, but was cut down before dead, although he d. July 4, 1850, from the effects.
- iii. Rhoda, b. Sept. 24, 1800.
- iv. Solomon, b. Mar. 3, 1802; d. Mar. 23, 1804.
- v. Rebekah, b. July 19, 1803.
- vi. Solomon, b. Aug. 10, 1805.

74

SIMON⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 12, 1765, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 10, 1788, at Turner, Me., Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson, born Sept. 26, 1767, at Pembroke, Mass., died May 10, 1824, at Sumner, Me. She was a sister to Increase Robinson who married Sept. 17, 1800, Abigail Parlin. He died Sept. 25, 1833, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. Merinda,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1788; d. Nov. 8, 1807.
- 153. ii. Ira, b. Dec. 28, 1790.
- 154. iii. Almon, b. Oct. 7, 1793.
- 155. iv. Oliver, b. June 16, 1795.
- 156. v. James Harvey, b. May 14, 1797.
- 157. vi. Robinson, b. Aug. 1, 1799.
- 158. vii. Simon, b. June 13, 1801.

159. viii. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1803.
ix. Wealthy, b. Oct. 26, 1805; d. June 1, 1806.
x. Vincent Cooledge, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Feb. 6, 1812.

CROMWELL-WILLIAMS CONNECTION.

Note. — The ancestry of Elizabeth Robinson who m. Simon Parlin (74), and Increase Robinson who m. Abigail Parlin (78), is of sufficient interest to insert at this point.

Elizabeth⁶ and Increase⁶ were descendants of William Robinson of Dorchester (*Increase*,⁵ *Increase*,⁴ *Increase*,³ *Increase*,² *William*.¹)

William¹ Robinson was made a freeman of the town May 18, 1642, and the following year was made a member of the artillery company of Boston, now known as "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" of Boston.

Increase² Robinson m. Feb. 19, 1663, Sarah Penniman, dau. of James and Lydia (Eliot) Penniman of Braintree, Mass. Lydia Eliot Penniman was sister to Rev. John Eliot, "The Apostle to the Indians."

Samuel² Robinson, brother of Increase,² was the father of the well-known Rev. John Robinson of Duxbury, Mass., who was b. Mar., 1671; grad. from Harvard College in 1695, being the earliest graduate of the name in America. In the autumn of 1698 he went as a missionary to Pennsylvania, but returned to Dorchester the next year. On Sept. 2, 1700, he received a call to settle as pastor of the church at Duxbury, although he was not ordained until Nov. 18, 1702. On Jan. 31, 1705/06, he m. Hannah Wiswall, dau. of Rev. Ichabod and Priscilla (Pabodie or Paybody) Wiswall. Priscilla Pabodie was the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie of Duxbury, and Elizabeth Alden was the dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, who came over in the Mayflower.

Increase³ Robinson, son of the last-named Increase, and grandson of William, m. Feb. 11, 1694/5, Mehitable Williams, dau. of Joseph Williams, who was a son of Richard of Taunton, Mass.; and his brother, Lieut. Ebenezer Robinson, m. Mary Williams, dau. of Thomas Williams, who was a son of Richard of Taunton.

Now, the ancestry of Richard Williams of Taunton is very interesting as appears from the following taken from the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1897.

*Howell*¹ *Williams*, Lord of Ribour, m. Wenlion, dau. of Llyne ap Jevan of Rady and had son Morgan.

*Morgan*² *Williams* of Lanishen, Glamorgan, m. Joan Batton, dau. of Thomas of Glamorgan, and they had Thomas³ and Jevan.

*Jevan*³ *Williams* m. Margaret, dau. of Jenkin Kemeys of Bagwey Man. They had William⁴ *Williams* of Lanishen, Bailiff for Henry VIII, who (wife not known) was the father of Morgan⁵ *Williams* of Lanishen, Glamorgan, and later of Putney, Surrey ale brewer at Putney, Wansworth and Greenwich, for Henry VII and VIII, and the husband in 1494 of Katharine⁵ Cromwell (*Walter*,⁴ *John*,³ *William*,² *Robert*.¹) They had a son Sir Richard⁶ *Williams*, b. about 1495.

*Sir Richard*⁶ *Williams*, alias *Cromwell*, m. in 1518, Frances Murfyn, dau. of Sir Thomas Murfyn, Lord Mayor of London in 1518. He d. at Stepney in 1547, and was buried in Gt. St. Helen's Church, London. He left a son Henry⁷ *Cromwell*, alias *Williams*.

*Sir Henry*⁷ *Cromwell*, alias *Williams* (called "the Golden Knight") of Hinchbrook, Huntingdon, m. Joan, dau. of Sir Ralph Warren, Lord Mayor of London, and they had: Sir Oliver,⁸ Robert, Henry, Richard, Philip, Joan, Elizabeth, and Frances.

*Robert*⁸ *Cromwell* of Huntingdon, brewer, m. Elizabeth Stewart, widow of William Lynn of Bassingbourn, and their fifth child was Oliver⁹ *Cromwell*, "*The Lord Protector*."

Robert's sister, *Elizabeth*⁸ *Cromwell*, m. William Hampden of Great Hampden, Bucks, and among their children were John⁹ Hampden, "The Patriot," and Richard Hampden.

*Thomas*³ *Williams* (*Morgan*,² *Howell*¹) of Lanishen, Glamorgan, d. at St. Helens, Bishopgate, London; was buried in the church there "with his brass on stone." He m. (1), — Daniel of Edmonton, Midd.; and m. (2), Margaret —; her brass on stone. He had a son John⁴ *Williams*.

*John*⁴ *Williams*, steward of Wimbledon Manor, Surrey, m. Margaret Smyth, dau. of Richard Smyth, and grand-dau. of Margaret *Cromwell* (see *ante*). He d. at Mortlake in 1502, and she in 1501. They left two sons, John⁵ and Richard.

*John*⁵ *Williams*, b. in 1485; m. Joan Wykys, dau. of Henry Wykys of Bolleys Park, Chertney, and sister of the Elizabeth Wykys who m. Thomas *Cromwell* (brother of Katharine) secretary to Henry VIII, Lord *Cromwell* of Oakham, Earl of Essex.

*Richard*⁵ *Williams* was b. in 1487, at Rochampton. He settled at Monmouth and Dexon, Mon., where he d. in 1559. He was twice

married, but the name of his first wife is not known. She is credited with one daughter, Joan.⁶ His second wife was Christian —, who had two daughters, Reece and Ruth, and one son, John.⁶

John⁶ Williams of Huntingdon, near Watton-under-Edge, Gloucester, d. in 1579, leaving a son, William.⁷ No other particulars of this family are given.

William⁷ Williams of Huntingdon, m. (1), Nov. 15, 1585, Jane Shepherd. She d. about 1600; a child of hers having been baptized Dec. 2, 1599. He m. (2), Dec. 4, 1603, Jane Woodward. She d. Feb. 2, 1614, and he in 1618. The first child by his second marriage, b. in Jan., 1606, was Richard⁸ Williams of Taunton, Mass.

Thus it will be seen that Oliver Cromwell was a lineal descendant in the male line of Morgan Williams of Glamorganshire. His great-grandfather, Sir Richard⁶ Williams, assumed the name of "Cromwell," it is true, but not until in mature years he had distinguished himself in the public service (temp. Henry VIII), under the patronage of his uncle, Thomas Cromwell (Vicar General, 1535), whom he proposed to honor by the adoption of his name. In fact, ever afterwards, Sir Richard used to sign himself "Richard Cromwell, alias Williams"; and his sons and grandsons, and Oliver himself, in his youth (1620), used to sign in the same manner. In important grants from the crown to Sir Richard (29 and 31, Henry VIII), the grantee's name appears in both forms, "Cromwell alias Williams," and "Williams alias Cromwell."

75

ALPHEUS⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver⁴, Joseph³, John², Nicholas¹*), born Aug. 19, 1767, at Concord, Mass.; married July 22, 1791, Polly Spear of Carratunk, Me.

The name of Alpheus Parlin appears in the records of Norridgewock, Me., as early as 1788.

Children, born at Bingham, Me.:

i. Polly,⁶ b. April 4, 1805.

ii. Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1827, Calvin Boyd of Norridgewock. They went West.

160. iii. Simon, b. Sept. 16, 1809.

161. iv. Sumner, b. May 25, 1813.

v. Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1818. He went to sea at an early age and was never heard from.

76

PHEBE⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 11, 1771, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1790, Caleb Newell, son of James, Jr., and Jane Newell, of Scituate, Mass., born April 22, 1770.

Children:

- i. Ruth,⁶ bap. Aug. 11, 1793, at Scituate; m. int. Dec. 1, 1827, George Harlow of Scituate.
- ii. Basheba, bap. Dec. 29, 1793.

77

SIBYL⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 4, 1773, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1792, Levi Newell, Jr., son of Levi and Ruth (Burbank) Newell of Scituate, Mass., born May 17, 1774; died Oct. 9, 1847.

Children, born at Sumner, Me.:

- i. Oliver,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1794.
- ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1795.
- iii. Sibyl, b. Mar. 21, 1797; d. Mar., 1821.
- iv. Levi, b. June 14, 1799; d. Oct., 1799.
- v. Eliza, b. Oct. 14, 1800.
- vi. Elsie, b. Mar. 1, 1803.
- vii. Sumner Robinson, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
- viii. Harriet Atwood, b. June 19, 1816.

There must have been another Levi, as I find a record of his death Mar. 1. 1820.

78

ABIGAIL⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 30, 1778, at Concord, Mass.; married Sept. 17, 1800, Increase Robinson, son of Increase and Rebecca (Bourne) Robinson, born July 11, 1775, at Pembroke, Mass.; died Feb. 25, 1850, at Sumner, Me. He was a brother to Elizabeth Robinson who married Jan. 10, 1788, Simon Parlin.

Children, born at Sumner:

162. i. Zura,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1801.
- ii. Anna, b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. Feb. 28, 1824, Nathaniel P. Woodward.

- iii. Almeda, b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. Nov. 10, 1825, Stephen Ellis of Guilford, Me.
- 163. iv. Sharon, b. Jan. 21, 1809.
- v. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1812; m. June 3, 1838, Jonas Bisbee of Sumner.
- vi. David Brainard, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Mary W. Cobb.

79

SARAH⁵ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 17, 1780, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Joel Crockett, son of John and Mary (Starbard) Crockett of Sumner, Me. They moved to Sebec, Me.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. Ludia,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1798.
- ii. Miriam, b. June 27, 1800; m. April 25, 1830, Lewis Sampson of Hartford, Me.
- iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 3, 1802.
- iv. Betsy, b. Mar. 30, 1805.
- v. Joshua, b. May 4, 1807.
- vi. Erastus, b. Aug. 10, 1809.

80

NATHAN⁵ PARLIN (*Nathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 22, 1771, at Acton, Mass.; married Aug. 30, 1812, Aphia Waters, at Carlisle, Mass.

Child, born at Carlisle :

- i. Clarissa,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1812.

81

EUNICE⁵ PARLIN (*Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 4, 1779, at Acton, Mass.; married June 12, 1803, Joseph Robbins, Jr., of Acton, son of Joseph Robbins, a Revolutionary soldier, born —, 1780; died May 6, 1839. She died —, 1819. Joseph Robbins, Jr., was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Susan,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. Feb. 1895, at Natick, Mass.; unmarried,

164. ii. Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1808; m. Sept. 25, 1836, ——.
 165. iii. Luther, b. May 26, 1810; d. before 1857.

82

WARNER⁵ PARLIN (*Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 25, 1781, at Acton, Mass.; married —, 1803, Lydia Davis, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Smith) Davis of Acton, born Mar. 30, 1786: died —, 1870. He died —, 1839. Capt. Isaac Davis who was killed in the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775, was Lydia's second cousin. After their marriage they went to Maine, up the Kennebec to a place then called North Hill (now Solon), built a log house, cleared some land and lived there until 1816, when they returned to Acton.

Children:

166. i. Sophronia,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1804, at North Hill (Solon).
 167. ii. Samuel, b. Mar. 19, 1808, at North Hill.
 168. iii. Asher, b. May 31, 1814, at North Hill.
 169. iv. William, b. Jan. 21, 1817, at Acton.
 v. Warren, b. Oct., 1823, at Acton; m. —; res., Milton, N. H. Child: *Lydia*,⁷ b. —.

83

DAVIS⁵ PARLIN (*Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 30, 1791, at Acton, Mass.; married (1), May 6, 1825, Nancy Barnard of Acton, born —, 1795; died Sept. 10, 1827; married (2), Nov. 14, 1830, Sarah Keyes of Littleton, Mass., born —, 1799; died April 23, 1852. He died Oct. 14, 1857, at Acton.

Children by first marriage, born at Sudbury, Mass.:

170. i. Nancy Davis,⁶ b. May 18, 1826.
 ii. A daughter, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1827.

Child by second marriage, born at Acton:

- iii. Henry Davis, b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Mary Ann Parlin. No children. Henry Davis Parlin served in the Civil War, his residence at that time being Acton.

84

ASA⁵ PARLIN (*Asa*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 22, 1785, at Acton, Mass.; married July 21, 1808, Mary (Polly) Wheeler, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Meriam) Wheeler of Carlisle, Mass., born Aug. 5, 1789; died Feb. 11, 1865. He died Nov. 8, 1872, at Acton.

Children, born at Carlisle:

- i. Silas Wheeler,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1809; d. June 9, 1893; unmarried.
171. ii. Asaph, b. Oct. 19, 1811.
- iii. Elijah, b. Mar., 1815; d. June 25, 1820.
- iv. Francis, b. Sept., 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1824.

85

DAVID⁵ PARLIN (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 7, 1766, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 29, 1790, Phebe Waters of Carlisle. He died Nov., 1803.

Children, born at Carlisle:

172. i. Lydia,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1793.
- ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1794.

86

REBECCA⁵ PARLIN (*David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 15, 1769, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Nov. 25, 1790, Maj. Francis Blood, son of Gen. Francis and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Blood of Temple, N. H., born Dec. 11, 1767, at Concord, Mass. After her death he married — Mace. He was one of the selectmen of Temple in 1823.

Children, born at Concord, order not known:

173. i. Rebecca,⁶ b. —, 1792.
174. ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 5, 1793.
- iii. Howard, b. —; m. —, Rhoda Pierce; res. Wilton, N. H. Children:

1. *George Howard*,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. May 18, 1853, Helen Marion Burton, dau. of Dexter and Clarissa O. (Spofford) Burton, b. Feb. 24, 1831. Children: i. George Francis,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1860; grad. from Phillips

Exeter Academy in 1879; res., Nashua, N. H. ii. Clara Helen, b. April 29, 1862; grad. from Francestown Academy in 1883, and was a successful teacher.

2. *Levi Hiram*, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Jan. 17, 1853, Adaline Langdell, b. July 15, 1828, at Amherst, N. H.; res., Wilton. Children: i. Florence Adaline,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1877, Eli E. Bassett; res., Peterborough, N. H. ii. William Hiram, b. Sept. 28, 1863; d. May 7, 1864. iii. Bertha Lemar, b. June 1, 1865; was a successful teacher. iv. Mabel Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1867.

iv. Stillman, b. —; m. —, Hannah Cummings, dau. of Archelaus and Hannah (Bass) Cummings of Temple, b. Mar. 21, 1811.

v. Hepsey, b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. —, Capt. Aaron Barnes, son of Aaron and Lydia (Nutting) Barnes of Pepperell, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1870. She d. Mar. 2, 1870. Children:

1. *Lydia A.*,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 16, 1843, David Lovejoy, b. Mar. 1, 1820; res., Wilton.
2. *Aaron F.*, b. April 28, 1823; m. (1), Nancy Campbell, by whom he had a son, George F.,⁸ who d. May 30, 1871, aged 14 years; m. (2), Ellen Marvell of Milford, N. H., by whom he had two daughters.

vi. Otis, b. —.

vii. Smiley, b. —.

viii. Polly, b. —; m. —, Hermon Batchelder, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Blanchard) Batchelder of Wilton, b. Aug. 8, 1790. About 1829 they moved to Cicero, N. Y. Children, b. at Wilton:

1. *Mary*,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1815.
2. *Fiducia*, b. May 2, 1818.
3. *Sarah*, b. May 7, 1820.
4. *Rebecca Jane*, b. Feb. 10, 1823.

ix. Orin, b. —, 1805; m. (1), Dec. 6, 1832, Louise Barker, dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth (Corless) Barker, b. Oct. 11, 1807; d. June 3, 1853; m. (2), May 8, 1856, Jane Putnam, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Jane (Longley) Putnam, b. Dec. 25, 1814. Children:

1. *Rebecca*,⁷ b. —; m. — Symonds.
2. *Rodney Orin*, b. July 19, 1834; d. July 4, 1874.

- x. Clarissa, b. —; m. —, James Robert Means, a grandson of Hon. Robert Means of Amherst. They moved to Cicero, where he d. in 1884. Children :

1. *Fidelia*,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1824.
2. *Clarissa*, b. June 18, 1826; d. Aug. 26, 1829.
3. *Clarissa Amelia*, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
4. *Cornelia*, b. Feb. 1, 1836.
5. *Angelina*, b. Aug. 15, 1837.

- xi. Julia, b. —.

87

JAMES⁵ HOSMER (*Ann*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1761, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, 1784, Rhoda G. Eastman of Concord, N. H.; she died Nov. 23, 1839. He died Aug., 1835.

Children :

- i. James,⁶ b. —, 1785; d. —, at New Orleans, La.
175. ii. Jacob, b. Aug. 25, 1787, at Boscawen, N. H.
- iii. Samuel, b. May 5, 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1836, at Enfield, N. H.
- iv. Nancy, b. —, 1795; d. in infancy.
- v. Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1800; d. —, 1865, at Oxford, N. H.
- vi. Reuben, b. —, 1802, at Hill, N. H.; d. —, 1844.
- vii. Albec C., b. —, 1804; d. —, in Texas.

88

STEPHEN⁵ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 7, 1783, at Washington, N. H.; married Nov. 27, 1810, Sarah Stephens of Stoddard, N. H.; died Nov. 25, 1843. He died Oct. 12, 1836. Stephen lived and died on the farm on which he was born.

Children, born at Washington :

176. i. Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1812.
- ii. Lucy, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m. June 23, 1839, Elbridge Copeland of Stoddard; d. Feb. 11, 1845, at Reading, Mass.
177. iii. Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1816.
- iv. Ruth B., b. July 2, 1818; m. May 11, 1845, Elbridge Copeland of Reading (see ii above); d. Jan. 25, 1879, at North Berwick, Me.

- 178. v. Stephen Newell, b. Aug. 25, 1820.
- 179. vi. Harriet E., b. Nov. 2, 1822.
- 180. vii. Hosea A., b. Dec. 29, 1824.
- 181. viii. Thomas B., b. Sept. 6, 1827.
 - ix. Arvilla A. b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. Mar. 25, 1850, Leander Willey of Middlesex, Vt.; res., Boston, Mass.
 - x. Langdon, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Sept. 9, 1860.

89

SARAH⁵ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 30, 1797, at Washington, N. H.; married June 27, 1820, Amos Russell of Mason, died March 2, 1875. She died Oct. 30, 1883. They lived at Washington.

Children, born at Washington :

- 182. i. Joseph B.,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1822.
 - ii. Lucy M., b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. April 19, 1854, Jacob W. Sanborn. They live at Claremont, N. H.
- 183. iii. Hiram F., b. Mar. 25, 1827.
 - iv. Freeman W., b. Oct. 26, 1829; m. April 20, 1858, Lucinda O. Mills; res., Deering, Me.
- 184. v. George S., b. Feb. 22, 1833.
 - vi. Alvira B., b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Stephen M. Farnsworth; res., Washington.

90

JOSEPH⁵ BRABROOK (*Joseph*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Sarah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug., 1779, at Acton, Mass.; married —, Sally —, born June, 1782; died Dec. 17, 1847, at Acton. He died Feb. 15, 1863, at the same place.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Joseph Adams,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1806.
- ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 15, 1809; he was a Baptist minister and d. in early manhood.
- iii. Alfred, b. —.
- iv. Sarah Appleton, b. Nov. 29, 1826.
- v. George, b. Nov. 9, 1828.

91

THOMAS⁵ HEALD (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 12, 1779, at Concord, Mass.; married —, 1808, Rebecca Smith, born Dec. 17, 1784; died Jan. 9, 1862. He died April 5, 1868.

Children:

185. i. Thomas Smith,⁶ b. July 30, 1808.
 - ii. Benjamin R., b. June 3, 1810; m. July 4, 1847, Lydia Corwin, b. April 22, 1817; d. June 4, 1897. He d. April 24, 1878. No children.
186. iii. Emery A., b. June 8, 1812.
 - iv. Rebecca A., b. July 4, 1814; m. June 18, 1862, Freeman Cook, who d. July 12, 1885. She d. Jan. 15, 1868. No children.
 - v. Maria M., b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. June 2, 1841, Welcome Allen of Dorset, Vt. Four children.
 - vi. Arminia A., b. Dec. 30, 1818; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Edward L. Wilder of Ludlow, Vt., b. June 5, 1815. Four children.
 - vii. Sophia C., b. June 6, 1822; m. Nov. 18, 1846, Ivory G. Wakefield of Lyman, Me., b. April 13, 1816; d. April 9, 1890. One child.

92

ISAAC⁵ HEALD (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 17, 1791; married Mar. 4, 1813, Ruth Reed, born Oct. 5, 1788; died Dec. 27, 1869. He died April 23, 1874. They lived at Cavendish, Vt.

Children:

- i. Mary R.,⁶ b. July 5, 1813; m. Jan. 12, 1832, Franklin Putnam, b. Sept., 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1848. She d. Aug. 1, 1840. They lived at Cavendish. Three children.
- ii. Eliza R., b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Mar., 1838, Jonathan Heminway, b. April 8, 1804. They lived at Ludlow, Vt. Twelve children.
- iii. Marcia A., b. July 25, 1818; m. Mar. 12, 1835, Jacob S. Parker of Cavendish. Three children.

- iv. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1820; m. Sept. 16, 1838, Charles L. Spaulding of Cavendish. She d. Oct. 6, 1875. Six children.
- 187. v. Otis M., b. June 27, 1824.
- vi. Lydia P., b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Clark Wardner of Reading, Vt. She d. Oct. 15, 1860. Two children.

93

OLIVER⁵ HEALD (*Oliver*,⁴ *Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 13, 1792; married Feb. 22, 1826, Hannah Rand.

Children:

- 188. i. Daniel G.,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1826.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1828; m. —, Marshall Hill of South Solon, Me.
- iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. —, Aaron Howes of Rockland, Me.
- iv. Mary E., b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. —, William T. Snow, who d. in Missouri.
- v. Reuben R., b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. —, 1870, Namonia Cook; both d. in Athens, Me.
- vi. Alvin, b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. —, Lucretia Jewett.
- vii. Francis D., b. Dec. 5, 1836; lived in Montana; unmarried.
- viii. Samuel, b. July 6, 1838; m. June 5, 1880, A. D. Willey; lived in South Solon.
- ix. William H., b. Jan. 30, 1840; unmarried.
- x. Ellen M., b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. —, Angels Randell; lived in Idaho.
- xi. Sarah M., b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. —, Almon Works of Rockland.
- xii. Edwin O., b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. —, Fannie —.

94

ELEAZER⁵ HEALD (*Gershom*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 26, 1767; married Sept. 15, 1787, Rebecca Hutchinson, born April 3, 1766; died Nov. 4, 1831. He died Jan. 4, 1837.

Children :

- i. Lucy,⁶ b. April 15, 1788; m. May 5, 1808, Ephraim Brown.
189. ii. Jonas, b. Oct. 12, 1790.
- iii. Dorcas, b. Mar. 28, 1793; m. Oct. 9, 1809, Samuel Adams, who d. April 7, 1847. She d. June 1, 1867.
- iv. Reuben, b. Feb. 11, 1796; d. July 9, 1801.
- v. Eleazer, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1811.

95

JONAS⁵ HOW (*Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 30, 1771, at Rutland, Mass.; married Dec. 16, 1800, Hannah Buckminster Stone, daughter of John and Lucy Stone, born Nov. 9, 1780. He died Nov. 16, 1822, at Rutland.

Children, born at Rutland :

- i. Sally Stone,⁶ b. April 28, 1802; m. June 11, 1820, Lieut. Joseph Caldwell. Child: *John*,⁷ b. —, 1824.
- ii. Abigail, b. May 16, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1825.
- iii. Lucy Fletcher, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Mar. 2, 1814.
- iv. Jonas Hapgood, b. May 29, 1808; drowned July 5, 1825.
- v. Caleb Clap, b. Mar. 22, 1810.
- vi. George Augustus, b. Mar. 10, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1813.
- vii. Lucy Fletcher, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1817.
- viii. Elizabeth Clap, b. May 13, 1817.

96

MOSES⁵ HOW (*Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 26, 1773, at Rutland, Mass.; married April 18, 1805, Eunice Stone, daughter of Elijah Stone, born July, 1778; died Dec. 12, 1824. He died June 26, 1844.

Children, born at Rutland :

190. i. Hannah Hepzabath,⁶ b. Mar. 11, 1806.
- ii. Eunice, b. July 31, 1807.
- iii. Marian, b. Dec. 16 or 26, 1810.

- iv. Moses, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. June 10, 1841, Emeline Read. He d. Mar. 27, 1846. Child: *Moses Emery*,⁷ b. May 11, 1846.
- v. Jonas Elijah, b. Oct. 23, 1814.
- vi. George Savage, b. July 29, 1818.

97

Capt. CALVIN⁵ HOW (*Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 5, 1775, at Rutland, Mass.; married (1), Mar. 21, 1799, Sarah Metcalf, daughter of Timothy and Hannah Metcalf, born June 21, 1776; died Mar. 24, 1800. He married (2), intention, Feb. 22, 1809, widow Mary Read of Princeton, Mass. He died July 12, 1849.

Child by first marriage, born at Rutland:

- i. Calvin Guild,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1800; m. April 17, 1823, Susan Brittan. He was called Lieutenant. Children:
 - 1. *William*,⁷ b. April 29, 1824.
 - 2. *Charles P.*, b. Sept. 20, 1825.
 - 3. *Simeon Brittan*, b. Mar. 2, 1841.

Child by second marriage:

- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1812.

98

EBENEZER⁵ STOW (*Ebenczer*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 20, 1780, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb. 26, 1807, Hannah Murdock, died June 6, 1855, at Hubbardston, Mass. He died Feb. 18, 1875.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. —, Caleb Underwood.
- ii. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1810; m. —, Flint Jennerson.
- 191. iii. William, b. Oct. 9, 1812.
- 192. iv. Reuben, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
- v. Sumner, b. Nov. 21, 1816; res., Indiana.
- vi. Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1847.
- vii. Roxa, b. Jan. 17, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
- viii. Hannah, b. Dec. 7, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Samuel Avery Chamberlain of Worcester, Mass.

99

EPHRAIM⁵ STOW (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 2, 1797, at Concord, Mass.; married Nov. 20, 1823, Sally M. Goodspeed, died May 25, 1880.. He died Mar. 4, 1875,

Children, born at Hubbardston, Mass. :

- i. John M.,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. (1), Sept. 7, 1854, Louisa Clark, who d. Aug. 16, 1866; m. (2), April 7, 1868, Sarah D. Lock of New Ipswich, N. H. Mr. Stow was a graduate of the Bangor Theological Seminary, April 30, 1854, and a clergyman of prominence and great usefulness. He was thrown from a wagon and killed, May 9, 1877. Child: *Alfred E.*,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
- ii. Lucy, b. July 4, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1840.
- iii. Alfred, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1840.
- iv. Sarah, b. July 31, 1831.
- v. Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
- vi. Delia Ann, b. May 7, 1840; m. June 18, 1869, Alanson A. Nims of Sullivan, N. H.

100

ABEL⁶ PARLIN (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 29, 1786, at Winchester, N. H.; died Nov. 30, 1829, at Charleston, Vt.

Child, born at Charleston :

193. i. John Grey,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1827.

101

ELISHA⁶ PARLIN (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 14, 1787, at Winchester, N. H.; married Feb. 3, 1815, Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Baker) Warren, born June 18, 1792, at Bethlehem, N. H.; died July 14, 1874. He died Dec. 18, 1864, at Charleston, Vt. Elisha Parlin was a soldier in the War of 1812. At the close of the war he went to Salem (now Derby), Vt., and from there to West Charleston (1818).

Children, first three born at Salem, the others at Charleston :

- i. Harriet M.,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1816; m. —, Daniel Mosher; res., Earlville, Ill.; d. Dec. 18, 1892.
194. ii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1817.
- iii. Elisha Warren, b. April 27, 1818; m. —, Sarah Perkins of Patten, P. Q.; d. —, 1896. Child: *Annie*,⁸ b. —; d. —, 1882.
195. iv. Daniel Owen, b. Nov. 11, 1820.
- v. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. —, Lewis Nye.
- vi. Pliny, b. May, 1825; d. July, 1825.
- vii. Sylvia, b. Oct. 22, 1826.
- viii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. July 20, 1896.
196. ix. George Prentiss, b. Mar. 8, 1833.

102

AMOS⁶ PARLIN (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 31, 1798, at Winchester, N. H.; died Feb. 12, 1891, at Derby, Vt.

Children, born at Charleston, Vt.:

- i. Emily Elvia,⁷ b. April 5, 1834.
- ii. Abel Amos, b. —, 1838. He enlisted Dec. 4, 1861, in co. B, 8th regt. Vt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1862; d. June 13, 1863, at New Orleans, La.

103

ANNA or NANCY⁶ LAMSON (*Asubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 6, 1780, at Carlisle, Mass.; married July 28, 1799, Isaac Warren of Chelmsford, Mass. He was great-great-grandson of Arthur Warren who came to America and settled in Weymouth prior to 1638.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

197. i. Ann,⁷ b. April 17, 1800.
- ii. Alonzo, b. —; unmarried.
- iii. William, b. —; unmarried.
198. iv. Adeline, b. Aug. 23, 1806.

104

SALLY⁶ LAMSON (*Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 6, 1780, at Carlisle, Mass.; married July 5, 1801, Phineas Rice of Concord, Mass. She died —, 1842.

Child:

199. i. Harriet,⁷ b. —.

105

PAUL⁶ LAMSON (*Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 26, 1784, at Carlisle, Mass.; married —, Mary Harris. He died in New York City.

Children:

- i. William A.,⁷ b. —; killed in a railway accident Dec. 26, 1874, at Melrose, Mass.
- ii. Sophia, b. —, 1825, at Concord, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1862, Henry Homer, son of Jacob and Anna Homer of Boston, b. —; d. Mar. 23, 1874. He was clerk of the Superior Court. She d. Jan. 2, 1863.
- iii. Mary, b. —; m. —, Abel Stowell; moved to Baltimore, Md. Child: *Gertrude*,⁸ b. —; m. —, J. C. Morgan of Washington, D. C.

106

JOHN⁶ PARLIN (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 4, 1782, at Norridgewock, Me.; married June 26, 1805, Anna Nutting of Anson, Me. He died at Anson.

Children, born at Anson:

200. i. Asher,⁷ b. —, 1813.
- ii. Cyrus, b. —, 1815 (?); went to Oregon and married.
- iii. Lucinda, b. —, 1817 (?); d. young.
- iv. Hiram, b. —, 1819 (?); unmarried.
201. v. Elinor, b. —, 1821 (?).
202. vi. Nathan, b. —, 1823.
203. vii. Stephen, b. —, 1825.
- viii. Seth, b. —, 1827; m. —, Hannah Withee of Anson. They went to Illinois, but he returned and d. Feb., 1902, at North Anson. Children: *Emily A.*,⁸ b. —; m. Mar. 21, 1866, George E. Hall of Dresden, Me. Said to be nine other children.

204. ix. John, b. July 2, 1829.
 x. Mary, b. —, 1831; m. —, 1857, — Cochran;
 res., Haverhill, Mass.
205. xi. William, b. —, 1834.
 xii. Sarah, b. —, 1835 (?); killed by lightning at the age
 of twelve.
 xiii. Annie, b. June 9, 1837; m. —, Simeon Spencer; res.,
 Anson. Children: *Leslie S.*,⁸ b. —; m. Aug. 29,
 1903, Susie I. Viles, dau. of Wilson and Lizzie (Brown)
 Viles. Said to be several other children.

107

BETSY⁶ PARLIN (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born
 Aug. 10, 1784, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), —, Abel
 Woods; married (2), July 21, 1823, Stephen Morton. Mrs.
 Betsy Parlin Morton was a member of the Congregational Church
 at Norridgewock.

Child by first marriage, born at Norridgewock:

206. i. Seth W.,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1805.

108

WILLIAM⁶ PARLIN (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹),
 born Mar. 20, 1791, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Dec. 17,
 1813, Sally Hancock of Anson, Me. He died Nov. 28, 1838,
 at Bradley, Me.

Children, born at Anson:

- i. Calvin Hale,⁷ b. —; m. —, Dorcas Clark of Glen-
 burn, Me. They went to Minnesota in 1856, and he
 d. —, at Anoka, Minn.; no children.
207. ii. Fannie, b. —.
208. iii. William J., b. May 19, 1819.
 iv. Mary, b. —; m. —, Prelate Kendrick; res., Ban-
 gor, Me.; no children.
 v. Eliza Ann, b. —; m. Dec. 10, 1843, Ransom Hinkley.
 Child: *Jane Ann*,⁸ b. —; m. —, Fred Lawrence
 of Bangor; res., Hampden, Me.
 vi. Jane, b. —; d. at the age of 19.
209. vii. Warren Tosier, b. Dec. 29, 1826.

- viii. Albert Dennis, b. Jan. 3, 1832, in Milford, Me.; m. —, 1856, Anne Silvia Pomroy of Kenduskeag, Me.; res., Bradley, Me.; no children.

109

ASA⁶ PARLIN (*Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 16, 1796, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Mar. 6, 1816, Sally Rogers, born —, 1796, at Anson, Me.

Children, born at Anson:

- i. Celia,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1817; m. —, Stephen Messer; res., Moscow, Me.; no children.
- ii. Bety, b. July 17, 1819; m. —, Rufus Dawes; res., Skowhegan, Me.; no children.
- iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. April 8, 1848, Nathaniel Robbins; res., Madison, Me.; six children.
210. iv. David, b. June 3, 1823.
- v. Robert, b. —; d. at age of 5 years.
- vi. Amanda, b. —; d. at age of 7 years.
- vii. Asa, b. —; d. young.
- viii. Martha, b. July 3, 1829; m. —, Edison Duntton of Madison. Children:
 1. —,⁸ b. —; d. young.
 2. *Hellen*, b. —; m. —, Thomas Bennett of Anson.
211. ix. Asa, b. Sept. 29, 1833.
212. x. Cyrus, b. Oct. 26, 1835.
213. xi. Elden Clinton, b. Dec. 26, 1837.

110

Capt. JONAS⁶ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 19, 1780, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Oct. 7, 1833, Nancy Page Bodfish of Fairfield, Me., born Sept. 23, 1810; died Sept. 5, 1860. He died May 29, 1870, at Skowhegan, Me. They lived with his parents on the old farm until his death. Soon after his death, the children sold the old homestead, and the three sons went to Texas and engaged in the lumber business. About 1886 the brothers went to Chicago, Ill., where they continued in the lumber business.

Jonas Parlin was Sheriff of his county several years ; Representative to the General Court from Norridgewock in 1822-3 ; State Senator ; member of the Governor's Council, and Captain of a troop of cavalry of State militia during the War of 1812, but was not called out.

He built the Parlin tomb at Skowhegan, in which are the remains of the members of his family who have died.

The following was taken from a local paper :

Capt. Jonas Parlin died in Skowhegan, May 29, 1870, aged 79 years and 6 months. Mr. Parlin in the past has been one of the most prominent men in this part of Maine, and his death has cast a gloom over the entire community. His strength of mind, his keenness of perception, and his clear expression were remarkable.

His children, who were near him in his last hours, and a large circle of friends and relatives, will remember his sterling virtues, his cheerful spirit, and pleasant speech, and that he passed away with Christian confidence and peace.

He was buried with Masonic honors.

Children, born at Skowhegan :

- i. Lydia Frances,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1834 ; d. July 19, 1844.
214. ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1837.
- iii. Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1839 ; d. Dec. 11, 1839.
- iv. Bowman Lane, b. Sept. 10, 1840 ; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
215. v. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 31, 1842.
216. vi. Mary Anderson, b. April 15, 1845.
- vii. Fred Page, b. July 22, 1847 ; res., Mexico ; unmarried.
- viii. David Bodfish, b. Dec. 5, 1849 ; res., Mexico ; unmarried.
- ix. Alma Shepard, b. Oct. 4, 1852 ; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

110a

ARTIMAS⁶ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 3, 1784, at Norridgewock, Me. ; married —, Mehitable Wiggan, born in Sebec, Me. ; died —, in Sebec. He died in Guilford, Me. Mr. Parlin went to Sebec when a young

man; after living there a few years he moved to Milo, an adjoining town.

Child:

217. i. Horace S.,⁷ b. —, 1820, in Sebec.

111

Lieut. JOSIAH⁶ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 9, 1786, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Jan. 28, 1827, Rachel G. Walker of Madison, Me., born Sept., 1810; died Feb. 20, 1894. He died Oct. 4, 1859.

Josiah Parlin was the first town treasurer of Milburn (now Skowhegan), Me., from 1823 to 1827 inclusive. He was Representative to the State Legislature from Canaan, Me., in 1832. He served as Lieutenant in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. Henry B.,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. May 4, 1832.
218. ii. Sarah E., b. —, 1832.
iii. Mary, b. Jan., 1833; d. Aug. 22, 1888.

112

MARY⁶ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 6, 1789, at Norridgewock, Me.; married —, 1809, Col. John Wyman, son of Seth and Annie (Steward) Wyman of Skowhegan, Me., born Oct. 25, 1786; died April 10, 1825. She died April 1, 1843. Mr. Wyman was a merchant at Skowhegan.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

- i. John,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1810; m. June 25, 1844, Nancy Plummer Davis of Bangor, Me., b. Feb. 22, 1816. He d. Oct. 2, 1868, at Skowhegan; no children. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Bangor at the time of his death.
219. ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1811.
220. iii. Gustavus Levi, b. June 2, 1813.
iv. Roxinda Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. —, Cyrus K. Bodfish, d. June 5, 1865; no children.
221. v. Jonas Parlin, b. Sept. 4, 1820.
vi. Josiah Morrill, b. July 10, 1823; d. Sept. 10, 1824.

113

ROXINDA⁶ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 5, 1792, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Feb. 21, 1808, Francis Bowman Lane, born Sept. 24, 1787, at Billerica, Mass.; died Mar. 1, 1849. She died Feb. 2, 1856. He was a blacksmith, and after a few years' residence at Skowhegan, Me., they moved to Lockport, N. Y., where the Erie Canal was being built.

Children :

- i. Jonas Parlin,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1863.
- ii. Charles B., b. Dec. 17, 1810.
- iii. Nancy P., b. June 10, 1815.
- iv. Alma Ann, b. May 5, 1820.
- v. Mary E., b. July 1, 1822.
- vi. Frances Ellen, b. June 26, 1829.

114

NANCY⁶ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 16, 1794, at Norridgewock, Me.; married June 22, 1809, Abraham W. Freeman, born Aug. 17, 1784; died Sept. 27, 1869. She died April 10, 1845.

Children, born at Norridgewock :

- i. Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 27, 1810.
- ii. Paulina Fairfield, b. June 25, 1811.
- iii. Gideon Baty, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1818.
- iv. George Ellis, b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. —, Paulina —, d. June 28, 1853. Child: *Ellen*,⁸ b. Mar., 1841; d. Mar. 7, 1844.
- v. Joseph Bacheller, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
- vi. Nathaniel Russell, b. April 4, 1820.
- vii. Abby, b. —, 1824; d. July 14, 1844.

115

MARY⁶ PARLIN (*Elcazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 5, 1784, at Concord, Mass.; married Oct. 15, 1805, Samuel Burns, died at the age of nearly 90 at Rockland, Me. They settled at Freeman, Me., but later moved to Rockland.

Children :

222. i. John W.,⁷ b. —.

- 223. ii. Olive, b. —.
- 224. iii. Joseph, b. —.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. —.
- 225. v. Betsy, b. —.
- 226. vi. Ephraim Hildreth, b. —.
- vii. George Washington, b. —.

116

ELIZABETH⁶ PARLIN (*Eleazer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Dec. 5, 1786, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Isaac Whitney, brother to her brother Stillman's wife; died —, at Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Freeman:

- 227. i. Alvin,⁷ b. —.
- 228. ii. Ezra A., b. —.
- iii. Eliza, b. —; m. —, Americus Hayford.
- 229. iv. Mary S., —.

117

OLIVE⁶ PARLIN (*Eleazer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 5, 1791, at Concord, Mass.; married Feb., 1813, William Whitney, son of Samuel and Hannah (Thompson) Whitney, born July 25, 1786, at Falmouth, Me.; died May 24, 1852, at Limestone, Me. She died Jan. 10, 1874, in California. They lived at Corinth and Fort Fairfield, Me., but later went west with their children.

Children:

- 230. i. Ephraim Hildreth,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1813.
- 231. ii. Orrin, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
- iii. Eleazer Parlin, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Oct., 1883.
- iv. Stillman P., b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. in infancy.
- v. Dorcas B., b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. Hiram Stevens; d. July 29, 1869; res., "Letter D," Me.
- 232. vi. Albion Paris, b. Sept. 15, 1825.
- vii. Nancy, b. July 30, 1828; m. — Eastman of Conway, N. H.
- viii. Julia A., b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1870.
- 233. ix. Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1834.
- x. William C., b. July 5, 1837; d. in infancy.

118

STILLMAN⁶ PARLIN (*Elcaser*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 11, 1793, at Concord, Mass.; married Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Whitney, sister to his sister Elizabeth's husband, born Mar. 22, 1796, at Pownal, Me.; died before 1872. He fell dead in the street at Phillips, Me., while going to the river to water his horse, on Sunday, Jan. 7, 1872, a bitter cold day.

Children, born at Freeman, Me.:

- i. Julia Rebecca,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1826; d. May 14, 1890; unmarried.
- ii. Cyrus Stillman, b. Feb. 23, 1828; d. April 16, 1904; unmarried.
- iii. Cynthia A., b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Mar. 31, 1902; unmarried. She was a physician, and a woman of ability and sound judgment. She was one of the few women to enter the old Boston University Medical School.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. —, 1831.
- v. Florentine Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. July 23, 1834.
234. vi. James Justin, b. Mar. 22, 1837.
235. vii. Florentine Lovicy, b. Mar. 14, 1841.

119

Capt. SILAS⁶ PARLIN (*Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 1, 1781, at Concord, Mass.; married Jan. 9, 1806, Mary Page of Readfield, Me., born Oct. 12, 1783; died Aug. 21, 1829, at Winthrop, Me. He died Aug. 20, 1836, at Winthrop.

For several years after marriage they lived at Bingham, Me. They then moved to Winthrop, where he was a tanner and a manufacturer of boots and shoes.

Children, born at Winthrop:

236. i. Horace,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1807.
237. ii. Silas Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1809.
- iii. Lewis Page, b. Dec. 6, 1810; unmarried; became a physician and went to Rhode Island about 1843.
238. iv. William Harrison, b. Dec. 4, 1812.
239. v. Augustus, b. Sept. 19, 1814.
240. vi. Climena Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1816.

120

ABEL⁶ PARLIN (*Silas,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Mar. 20, 1784, at Concord, Mass.; married —, Lydia Goodrich, daughter of Joshua, Jr., and Elizabeth (Phelps) Goodrich of Bingham, Me., born Aug. 17, 1783; died Aug. 15, 1820. He died Jan. 9, 1850. He was a flier in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Bingham:

- 241. i. Stephen,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1806.
 - 242. ii. Sibyl, b. April 28, 1809.
 - iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Jan. 16, 1834, Charles Grant of Concord, Me.; died Nov., 1834; no children.
 - 243. iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 27, 1820.
 - 244. v. Elizabeth Goodrich, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
 - vi. Harlow, b. April 28, 1826; m. —, Mrs. Frances Baker; d. Mar. 5, 1893; no children.
- There were two other children, Stephen and Harlow, who d. young.

121

LUCY⁶ PARLIN (*Silas,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born June 11, 1786, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Mar. 3, 1818, Abijah Temple of Bowdoinham, Me., son of John and Dorothy (Snow) Temple, born May 26, 1792; died Jan. 4, 1859. He was a descendant of Richard Temple and Sarah Parlin, who married April 24, 1688, at Concord, Mass., his line being (*John,⁴ John,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*). He was a farmer.

Children:

- i. John Franklin,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1819.
- ii. Cyrus Howard, b. May 23, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
- 245. iii. George Files, b. July 24, 1825.
- iv. Maria Jane, b. April 25, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1855.
- 246. v. Solon, b. Oct. 14, 1830.

122

STEPHEN⁶ PARLIN (*Silas,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 9, 1789, at Norridgewock, Me.; married Jan. 31, 1810, Elizabeth Fletcher of Concord, Me., born Sept. 1, 1789; died

Sept. 16, 1869. He died Feb. 5, 1879. They settled on a farm in Bingham, Me., where they remained about nine years. Then they moved to a farm in Concord, where Elizabeth was born, which was known as the Fletcher farm.

Children, first three born at Bingham, the other at Concord :

- 247. i. Amos Fletcher,⁷ b. June 19, 1811.
- 248. ii. Ephraim Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1813.
- 249. iii. Stephen Wellington, b. April 20, 1818.
- 250. iv. Levi Fletcher, b. May 13, 1823.

123

ABEL PARLIN⁶ BROWN (*Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 9, 1785, at Concord, Mass.; married April 5, 1806, Susanna Wyman. He died Aug. 6, 1825, at Concord.

Children, first two born at Concord, others at Billerica, Mass. :

- i. William Hale,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. Dec. 3, 1835, Sarah Reed of Acton, Mass.
- ii. Silas Hale (twin), b. Feb. 21, 1807.
- iii. George, b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1834, Harriet Colby of Newburyport, Mass.
- iv. Abel, b. May 12, 1810.
- 251. v. Mary Augusta, b. April 2, 1812.
- vi. Susanna, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. —, Dustin Marshall of Manchester.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. —, Avery White.
- 252. viii. John J., b. May 21, 1817.
- ix. Cynthia, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
- x. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
- xi. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1824.

124

STEPHEN HEALD⁶ BROWN (*Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 13, 1787, at Concord, Mass.; married April 14, 1811, Ruth Stearns (Johnson)? of Concord. He died July 1, 1813.

Child :

- i. Emily,⁷ b. —, 1812 ; m. — Conant of Leominster, Mass. Children :

1. *Mary Ellen*,⁸ b. — ; m. —, Frank Balch.
2. *Emily*, b. — ; m. —, Solon Carter, Jr., of Leominster.
3. *Harrison*, b. — ; m. —, Clara Waters of Leominster.

125

ELIZABETH⁶ BROWN (*Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 1, 1791, at Concord, Mass. ; married June 13, 1813, Maj. John Buss. She died Mar. 16, 1867, at Lancaster, Mass. Children, born at Lancaster :

- i. Charles,⁷ b. —.
- ii. Sarah R., b. —.
253. iii. Susan, b. —.

126

THOMAS HEALD⁶ BROWN (*Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 22, 1796 ; married — ; he died April 4, 1893, at Northampton, N. Y.

Children, born at Northampton :

- i. Mary Augusta,⁷ b. —.
 - ii. Emeline, b. —.
- Probably others.

127

ABIGAIL⁶ BROWN (*Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 15, 1804, at Concord, Mass. ; married —, Ayres Follansbee of Leominster, Mass. She died Feb. 16, 1897, at Providence, R. I.

Children, born at Leominster :

- i. Abel,⁷ b. —, 1826 ; drowned in a well when young.
254. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. —, 1828.
255. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1830.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. April 20, 1832 ; m. —, 1850. James Langhren of Leominster ; d. April 20, 1889. Child : *Sarah Lizzie*,⁸ b. June 18, 1851, at Cheshire, Conn. ; unmarried.

128

JAMES⁶ PARLIN (*Amos*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 1, 1787, at —, N. Y.; married Jan. 15, 1809, Mary Williams, born Dec. 10, 1787; died Jan. 6, 1858. He died Oct. 26, 1858, at Galway, N. Y.

Children :

- i. Rodman Amos,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1830; never married.
- ii. Esther Lucinda, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. —, Charles Otis; d. Sept. 16, 1839.
256. iii. Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1814.
- iv. Olive, b. May 12, 1816; m. —, Lyman Carr; she d. Sept. 19, 1844. Child: *William Henry*,⁸ b. —.
- v. Amanda, b. May 26, 1819; m. —, Brattan R. Edwards; d. June 2, 1844.
257. vi. Harriet, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
- vii. Electa Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. —, Benjamin Loveless.
- viii. Elenor Frances, b. April 6, 1825; m. —, Philo Bromley, b. —, 1831.
258. ix. George Washington, b. April 1, 1827, at Galway.
259. x. Robert James, b. Aug. 8, 1829.

129

AARON⁶ PARLIN (*Aaron*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 30, 1798, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; m. —, Fidelia Isham, at Norwalk, Ohio. He died Sept. 6, 1872, at Athens, Mich.; she died at the same place.

Children :

- i. Martha F.,⁷ b. April 6, 1839, at Milan, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Asa Russell Alvord, son of Russell and Eleanor (Freeman) Alvord, b. Dec. 3, 1802, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; res., Berras, Cal. Child: *Delia Parlin*,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Athens.
- ii. Alcestus C., b. —; m. —, Clara Jones; res. in Mich. Children: *Dewitt*,⁸ *Fred*, *Gertrude*, *Martha*, *Elon* and *Everett* (twins).
- iii. Ellen L., b. —; res. in Mich.; unmarried.

130

JONATHAN BANCROFT⁶ PARLIN (*Aaron*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 24, 1807, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; married (1), June 6, 1838, Esther Morgan, at Potsdam, N. Y.; she died Oct. 1, 1850, at Birmingham, Ohio; married (2), April 10, 1855, Sarah Lawrence, at Norwalk, Ohio; she died Feb. 11, 1896, at Stacyville, Iowa. He died —, 1876, at Stacyville.

Child by first marriage :

- i. Forest Morgan,⁷ b. —; never married.

Children by second marriage :

- ii. Everett, b. —; m. —, Mary Sweeney of Stacyville; no children.
 iii. Ettie, b. —; m. —, Albert Penny; d. at Stacyville.
 Children: *Warren*,⁸ *Ray*, *Bertha*, *Wallace*.
 iv. Frances, b. —; m. —, Calvin Thomas, at Stacyville. Child: *Pearl*,⁸ b. —.

131

JAMES⁶ PARLIN (*Aaron*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 1, 1816, at Tyngsboro, Mass.; married (1), Nov. 4, 1841, Weltha Conger, at Plymouth, Ohio; she died Nov. 2, 1859, at Lakeport, Mich.; married (2), —, Sophia Ackerman. He died June 16, 1876, at Stacyville, Iowa.

James Parlin was a mill owner, farmer, and Assistant Judge of Probate in Michigan. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was Quarter-master Sergeant of battery H, 1st Mich. light artillery.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Mary Esther,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1842, at Groton, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1898, at Fruithurst, Ala.; unmarried.
 260. ii. Horace Chauncy, b. Aug. 29, 1844, at Steuben, Ind.
 iii. Flavia Estelle, b. April 24, 1847, at Steuben; d. Feb. 12, 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unmarried.
 iv. Martha Augusta, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 4, 1859.

132

DAVID⁶ LOCK (*Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 1, 1774, at Ashby, Mass.; married May 2, 1796, Rebecca Wesson, daughter of William Wesson of Townsend, Mass., born —, 1773; died Oct. 31, 1851, at Webster, Mass. He died July 9, 1811, at Ashby.

Children, born at Ashby:

- i. Betsy,⁷ b. July 5, 1798.
- ii. Bethuel, b. April 19, 1800; m. June 20, 1824, Hannah Searles of Townsend; res., Andover, N. H.
- iii. Alvah, b. June 13, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1826.
- iv. Cynthia, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Otis Getchell of Sebec, Me.; res., Colden, N. Y.
- v. Alvira, b. Jan. 3, 1805; m. June 14, 1827, Charles Johnson; res., Northboro, Mass.
- vi. Lucy, b. Jan. 25, 1807; m. Aug. 6, 1833, Erastus Spaulding; res., Webster.
- vii. William W., b. June 8, 1809; d. May 1, 1814.

133

JONATHAN⁶ LOCK (*Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 28, 1776, at Ashby, Mass.; married Nov. 3, 1800, Sarah Simonds, daughter of John and Mary (Tufts) Simonds of Lexington, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1776; died —, at Lyndon, Vt. He died Nov. 6, 1808, at Ashby.

Children, born at Ashby:

261. i. Mary Tufts,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1801.
262. ii. Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1803; m. April 9, 1827, William McGaffrey.
263. iii. William, b. Oct. 18, 1805.

134

TIMOTHY⁶ LOCK (*Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 2, 1778, at Ashby, Mass.; married Dec., 1803, Rebecca Dutton, daughter of Joseph Dutton of Westford, Mass. He died April 4, 1850, at Kirby, Vt. Soon after he married he

moved to Kirby, where he became a wealthy farmer. He was Justice of the Peace and a highly respected citizen.

Children, born at Kirby :

- i. Almira,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1804 ; m. Jan. 6, 1831, James Harris ; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt. ; 3 sons and 2 daughters.
- ii. Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1808 ; m. —, 1830, Mary Knight of Alfred, Me. ; res., Kirby ; 1 son and 6 daughters.
- iii. Betsy, b. Dec. 7, 1810 ; m. Oct., 1829, Harry Harrington ; d. Mar., 1841 ; 1 son and 2 daughters.
- iv. Adeline, b. Jan. 27, 1813 ; m. —, 1838, Manly Blinn ; res., Stanbridge, Canada : 4 children.
- v. Joel, b. June 14, 1815 ; m. (1), Sept., 1839, Hannah C. Judd of Landolf, N. H., who died June, 1848, leaving 2 children ; m. (2), Dec., 1848, Louisa Harrington, dau. of Joel Harrington of Walden, Vt. ; 1 son.
- vi. Harriet Newell, b. Mar. 11, 1818 ; d. July 4, 1837.

135

SAMUEL⁶ LOCK (*Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 20, 1781, at Ashby, Mass. ; married —, Dorothy Van Slack, at Palatine, N. Y., where he lived, and died in 1811. She afterwards married Jacob Frey, Jr., about 1813.

Child, born at Palatine :

- i. Mary Ann,⁷ b. — ; m. —, and had a dau. *Eliza*.⁸

136

JOHN⁶ LOCK (*Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 6, 1788, at Ashby, Mass. ; married Mar. 5, 1809, Fanny Tyler, daughter of Jeremiah Tyler of Lexington, Mass. They lived at Ashby until about 1830, when they moved to Lowell, Mass., where he was killed June 30, 1832, by blasting rocks. She afterwards married Jonas Rugg.

Children, born at Ashby :

- i. George,⁷ b. April 4, 1809 ; m. —. Jane Parks of New Market, N. H. ; d. Oct. 10, 1851, at Brattleboro. Vt. ; no children.
- ii. Almira, b. April 8, 1811 ; d. about 1830, at Lowell.

- iii. Mary Monroe, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. —, Henry Nye of Gilsum, N. H.; 3 children.
- iv. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. —, Mary Nichols of Nashua, N. H.; 3 children.
- v. Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 1, 1818; m. —, 1849, Jubal Harrington. His second wife was her aunt Rebecca. 2 sons.
- vi. Elizabeth Burnett, b. Feb., 1821; m. Dec., 1847, Calhoun Matthews; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

137

ALONZO^b MELVIN, (*Reuben*,⁵ *Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 2, 1794, at Cummington, Mass.; married Nov. 27, 1824, Roxanna Lyman, daughter of Azariah and Rhoda (Rust) Lyman, at Chester, Ohio, born Sept. 9, 1804.

Children, born at Chester :

- i. Fidelia Maria,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1826.
- ii. Martha Maria, b. May 24, 1827.
- iii. Addison Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1829.
- iv. Shepard Knapp, b. Aug. 13, 1830.
- v. Fordyce Rust, b. July 23, 1832.
- vi. Sabah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1834.
- vii. Reuben Lyman, b. Oct. 12, 1836.
- viii. Elihu Oliver, b. July 27, 1838.
- ix. Dunton Tayler, b. Oct. 23, 1840.
- x. Alonzo Austin, b. Aug. 10, 1842.
- xi. Roenna Caysider, b. Sept. 3, 1844.
- xii. Edward Payson, b. Oct. 21, 1846.
- xiii. Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 17, 1850.

138

AUSTIN^b MELVIN (*Reuben*,⁵ *Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 20, 1798, at Cummington, Mass.; married Feb. 9, 1825, Mrs. Martha Chichester. He died Oct. 9, 1863; no children; resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Melvin was for many years a prominent and highly respected merchant in New York. The following report of proceedings from the *Shoe and Leather Reporter* of Oct. 15, 1863, indicates the feeling

of the leather trade toward him:—Austin Melvin is dead. This announcement was made on Saturday morning last, and cast a gloom over a business circle which has known but to honor this really good man for more than forty years.

The trade was convened at the office of Messrs. George Palan & Co., on Monday, when the following proceedings were had:

Mr. Loring Andrews was called to the chair, and Mr. Charles B. Platt was appointed secretary. The chairman in a feeling and appropriate manner, announced to the trade the object of the meeting. After further brief addresses, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, We are called upon to mourn the loss by death of our late associate and friend, Austin Melvin, and

WHEREAS, His fidelity and honor, in all his business and social relations, eminently entitle his memory to our affectionate regard, and

WHEREAS, The customary forms of language through which condolence and grief are expressed, fail to meet the demands of our hearts, or give adequate expression to our feelings, therefore

Resolved, That our chairman be requested to appoint a member of the trade, whose duty it shall be to collect and present in concise form some of the leading incidents in the social life and business career of the late Austin Melvin, to the end that a life so exemplary and a character so pure may have a record to guide others in like paths of usefulness and honor.

Resolved, That we now close our places of business and attend the funeral of the deceased.

139

LUCIA MARIA⁶ MELVIN (*Reuben*,⁵ *Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 3, 1807, at Cummington, Mass.; married Dec. 13, 1827, Thomas Knight, youngest son of Phinehas and Kitty (Sandford) Knight, born Jan. 9, 1800, at Norwich, Mass.; resided at Cleveland, Ohio; died Dec. 22, 1878. She died Dec. 6, 1887.

Children, born in Geauga County, Ohio:

- i. Austin Melvin,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1829.
- ii. William G., b. Feb. 5, 1833.
264. iii. Azariah Lyman, b. Aug. 23, 1837.
- iv. Thomas Spencer, b. June 14, 1839.

140

ACHSAH SMITH⁶ MELVIN (*Reuben*,⁵ *Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*'), born July 15, 1810, at Cummington, Mass.; married April 15, 1835, Chester Palmer, son of Rev. Urban and Lucy (Ranney) Palmer of Chester, Ohio, born Dec. 13, 1812, at Warren, Conn.; died May, 1894, at Willoughby, Ohio. She died May 7, 1850, at Chester.

Children, born at Chester :

- i. Harriet Keziah,⁷ b. April 23, 1836.
- ii. Charles Eustice, b. June 19, 1838.
- iii. Reuben Melvin, b. Jan. 1, 1842.
- iv. Lucy Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1843.
- v. Lowell Mason, b. Mar. 11, 1845.
- vi. Henry Urban, b. Feb. 26, 1849.

141

PHINEHAS⁶ NURSE (*Mercy*,⁵ *Abigail*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*'), born Dec. 25, 1774, at Nelson, N. H.; married —, Anna Thompson, daughter of Thomas Thompson. He resided in Littleton, N. H., 1806–20, was selectman 1808–09, moved to Keene, N. H. He died June 13, 1846.

Children, first ten born at Littleton, others at Keene :

- i. Calvin,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. (1), Feb. 11, 1829, Abigail Nims, dau. of David and Abigail (Carter) Nims, b. July 3, 1805, at Keene; m. (2), —, Caroline Locke of Lexington, Mass.
- ii. Luther, b. Dec. 24, 1800; res., Keene, was Representative; d. April 15, 1886; unmarried.
- iii. George, b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. —, Catherine Sawyer.
- iv. Phinehas, b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. —, Julia Jackson.
- v. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. —, Seth Heaton; res., Saugus, Mass.
- vi. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1809; m. —, Sally Dodge; was in the hotel business; d. in Pennsylvania.
- vii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. —, Joseph L. Kidder; res., Saugus.
- viii. Polly Bidwell, b. May 14, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1888, at Keene; unmarried.

- ix. Patty, b. Nov. 21, 1816; d. June 9, 1818, at Littleton.
- x. Joseph Frye, b. Mar. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1890; unmarried.
- xi. Guy, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. about 1846, at Keene; unmarried.
- xii. Alden Sprague, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. —, 1895, at Denning, Ill.; unmarried.

142

STEPHEN⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 22, 1788, at Gardner, Mass.; married —, Hannah How of Malone, N. Y.; died about 1860, at Belmont, N. Y. She married (2), Benjamin Richard.

Stephen Parlin was a stone mason and farmer. He went to Malone when a young man.

Children, born at Malone:

There were several children who d. young, then the following:

- i. Willard How,⁷ b. about 1831; went west a young man; d. unmarried.
- ii. Henry, b. about 1834.

143

HANNAH⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 15, 1792, at Gardner, Mass.; married May 15, 1816, John King (her cousin), son of William and Sarah (Clark) King of Danvers, Mass., born July 5, 1793, at Barre; died Nov. 2, 1863, at Barre. She died Aug. 11, 1873, in the Insane Asylum at Worcester, Mass. His mother was sister to Eunice Clark who married Daniel Parlin.

John King was a man of rare business ability; taught the common school at Barre during the winters of 1814-15; was a land surveyor, having laid out many town and county roads in the vicinity of his home; held various town offices; was a Justice of the Peace many years.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Daniel,⁷ b. July 5, 1819 ; d. April 5, 1830.
- ii. Eunice, b. Mar. 9, 1821 ; m. April 24, 1857, Lucian T. Briggs, son of John, Jr., and Lovice (King) Briggs of New Salem, Mass., who d. May 30, 1876. She d. Sept. 17, 1889 ; no children.
- iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1823 ; d. Mar. 31, 1825.
- iv. Caroline, b. Jan. 30, 1825 ; d. Sept. 28, 1831.
- v. George, b. Nov. 17, 1827 ; d. Nov. 27, 1827.

144

DANIEL⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 6, 1794, at Gardner, Mass. ; married —, Marvel Lee, daughter of Noah and Polly (Green) Lee of Malone, N. Y., born Dec. 13, 1800 ; died Dec. 28, 1892, at North Bangor, N. Y. He died Sept. 3, 1834, at Black Rock, N. Y. They resided at Ware, Mass., at Malone and Lockport, N. Y.

Children :

265. i. Maud Melvina,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1820, at Malone.
266. ii. Harriet, b. April 7, 1822, at Malone.
- iii. Erastus Stafford, b. Oct. 30, 1825 ; m. —, Mary Kitson ; no children. He d. Jan. 6, 1876, at the Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass. He was a physician in New York City, later at Washington, D. C.
267. iv. Olantha Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1827.
268. v. David Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1828, at Malone.
- vi. Daniel Marshall. b. —, 1830, at North Bangor. He was a quiet, dreamy youth, left home before he was twenty and was never heard from.

145

ERI⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 6, 1797, at Barre, Mass. ; married Dec. 27, 1827, Mary Hammond Clark, daughter of John and Margaret (Carruth) Clark of Petersham, Mass., born May 9, 1803 ; died Nov. 23, 1869. He died Sept. 20, 1867.

Children :

- i. Elizabeth Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1828 ; d. Sept. 4, 1830.

- ii. Mary, b. July 2, 1830; d. Dec., 1834.
- 269. iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1831.
- 270. iv. Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1842.

146

SMYRNA⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 8, 1799, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 2, 1829, Mary Bourne Perry, daughter of Luther and Harriet (Hawes) Perry of Hubbardston, Mass., born Mar. 19, 1806; died April 20, 1873, at New Salem, Mass. He died about 1877, at Millington, Mass

Children:

- 271. i. Cordelia,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.
- 272. ii. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1839, at Malone.
- iii. Mary Eugenia, b. June 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1847, at Barre.
- iv. Henry Eugenius (twin), b. June 29, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1847, at Barre.
- v. Flora Eliza, b. April 4, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Joseph Harvey Lewis, son of James H. and Lydia M. Lewis, b. April, 1846; res., Bay Ridge, Fla.; no children.

147

POLLY⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 6, 1801, at Barre, Mass.; married June 1, 1826, Hudson Hathaway, born Feb. 3, 1796; died Aug. 5, 1875, at Barre. She died there Jan. 6, 1886.

Children, born at Barre:

- i. James,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Mar. 5, 1861, Ellen Flagg, dau. of Lewis and Phebe (Hathaway) Flagg, b. Nov. 18, 1836; no children.
- ii. Susan, b. May 20, 1833; d. Feb. 27, 1834.

148

DAVID⁶ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 3, 1806, at Barre, Mass.; married May 1, 1832, Malinda Wheeler Stacy, daughter of Nymphas and Sarah (Gibbs)

Stacy, born Oct. 16, 1806, at New Salem, Mass.; died Feb. 8, 1880, at Barre, Mass. He died there Mar. 8, 1855. Being the youngest child, he was the staff of his father's declining years and inherited by will the home farm, where he spent the rest of his life. This is the farm Ebenezer King of Rutland, Mass., gave his daughter Mary, wife of Daniel Parlin, July 7, 1772.

Children, born at Barre:

- 273. i. Cordelia,⁷ b. May 15, 1833.
- 274. ii. Charlancie, b. Jan. 12, 1835.
- 275. iii. Caroline, b. Oct. 28, 1836.
- iv. David, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 14, 1875, Mabel Nancy Stimpson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barrows) Stimpson, b. Oct. 2, 1838, at Dana, Mass. Mr. Parlin is a miller and grain dealer. He has been postmaster several years; res., Nichawaug, Mass.; no children.
- 276. v. Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1842.
- 277. vi. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1844.
- vii. Leonora, b. Dec. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

149

MARTIN LAWRENCE⁶ PARLIN (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 5, 1802, at Bennington, Vt.; married Feb. 14, 1830, Minerva Carruth of Petersham, Mass. He died Mar. 29, 1865, and she died Jan. 20, 1883.

Children:

- 278. i. Mary Carruth,⁷ b. July 8, 1831.
- ii. Leslie E., b. June 21, 1842.
- iii. Florence, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. —, C. C. Stanton; res., Lowell, Mass. Child: *John*.⁸ b. —.

150

LEMUEL KENDRICK⁶ PARLIN (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 20, 1805, at Bennington, Vt.; married July 2, 1829, Sarah D. Wright of Bennington. He died Aug. 22, 1893.

Children, born at Malone, N. Y.:

- 279. i. Franklin,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1830.
- 280. ii. Warren Wright, b. Mar. 26, 1833.

151

ADEN⁶ FOSTER (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Hannah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 20, 1791, at Oakham, Mass.; married Jan. 23, 1817, Sarah Hall of Brandon, Vt., born —, 1795; died July 19, 1876, at Barre, N. Y. He died Feb. 18, 1838, at Barre.

Children:

- i. Aden Hall,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. May 5, 1870, at Detroit, Mich.; unmarried.
- ii. Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Hiram Knight of North Brookfield, Mass.
- iii. Almond Delroy, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1827.
- iv. Oscar Fitzalan, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. April 23, 1846, Sophia Tenney of Riga, N. Y.
- v. Albert Jefferson, b. July 26, 1827; m. (1), May 8, 1849, Elizabeth Lord of Barre, N. Y., d. May 16, 1855; m. (2), Nov. 22, 1855, Jane Hibbard of Barre, d. Jan. 16, 1880; m. (3), Mar. 29, 1881, Mrs. Anna Gere of Syracuse, N. Y., d. Sept. 15, 1883; m. (4), June 24, 1884, Mrs. Frances Witter of Norwich, Conn.
- vi. Charles Edgar, b. May 16, 1829; d. May 13, 1831.
- vii. Ellen Amanda, b. April 25, 1831; d. July 12, 1835.
- viii. Clarinda Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. April 6, 1855, Willard Herrick of North Oakfield, N. Y. He d. Oct. 16, 1880.

152

TIMOTHY⁶ CROCKETT (*Hannah*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 30, 1797, at Sumner, Me.; married May 11, 1823, Sally G. Warren, born Feb. 25, 1805; died Oct. 9, 1845. He died June 8, 1849.

Children, born at Sumner:

- i. Henry G.,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1824.
- ii. Charles, b. July 27, 1827.
- iii. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
- iv. Adaline Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1832.
- v. Sally W., b. Dec. 26, 1833; d. May 15, 1834.
- vi. John Gardner, b. May 16, 1836.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. April 16, 1838.
- viii. Sophrona Anyerone, b. Aug. 8, 1840.

153

IRA⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 28, 1790, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 20, 1814, Hannah Houghton, sister of Abel Houghton who married Elizabeth Parlin, his sister, born Mar. 26, 1794, at Sumner; died Aug. 23, 1853, at Weld, Me. He died Mar. 29, 1846, at Weld.

Children, born at Sumner :

- 281. i. Vincent Gould,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1815.
- 282. ii. Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1817.
- 283. iii. Ezra Weld, b. May 31, 1819.
- iv. Wealthy, b. May 7, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Franklin Sylvester of Weld.
- v. Abel Russell, b. —; killed in the Civil War. He belonged to the 45th Mass. regt. infantry; d. Dec. 18, 1862, from wounds received at Kingston, N. C.; unmarried.
- vi. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1834; unmarried.
- vii. Mary, b. —; m. —, Franklin Sylvester after the death of her sister Wealthy.
- viii. Lydia, b. —; m. May, 1848, Reuben Jones; no children.
- ix. Olive, b. —.

154

ALMON⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 7, 1793, at Sumner, Me.; married (1), Feb. 13, 1820, Joanna Keene, daughter of Judah and Susanna (Robinson) Keene of Sumner, Me., born Feb. 22, 1799; died Nov. 10, 1843, at Sumner; married (2), Mar., 1845, Eliza Newell of Sumner, died Aug. 1, 1890, at East Sumner. He died Oct. 29, 1862, at Sumner. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children by first marriage, born at Sumner :

- 284. i. Almera Cushman,⁷ b. May 21, 1821.
- 285. ii. Alpheus, b. Feb. 26, 1823.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. July 20, 1845, Sylvanus McKenney of Hartford, Me., b. Mar. 5, 1822, at Limington, Me. She d. Aug. 19, 1855, at Abington, Mass.

- iv. John White, b. June 5, 1828; m. April 21, 1857, Aurelia B. Noyes, dau. of Edward and Rhoda (Lunt) Noyes of Buckfield, Me., b. June 14, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1859. He d. about 1853, and she m. (2), Asher Keene Parlin, son of James Harvey Parlin (156).
- v. Dennis, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d. Dec. 23, 1861; unmarried.
- 286. vi. Addison Greenleaf, b. May 24, 1835.
- vii. Ammi Sewall, b. April 4, 1837; d. Sept. 9, 1864; unmarried.
- viii. Simon (?), b. ———.
- ix. Olive (?), b. ———.

155

OLIVER⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 16, 1795, at Sumner, Me.; married April 2, 1822, Sibyl Sanders Adams, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Goding) Adams of Jay, Me., born Feb. 21, 1799; died Sept. 21, 1830, at Sumner. Soon after his wife's death he went west and never returned. It is not known where or when he died, but it is thought that he died April 2, 1845, somewhere in Illinois.

Children, born at Sumner:

- 287. i. Emily,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1823.
- ii. Joseph Adams, b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Oct., 1853; unmarried.
- 288. iii. Simon Robinson, b. Aug. 25, 1827.
- 289. iv. William Oliver, b. July 29, 1830.

156

JAMES HARVEY⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 14, 1797, at Sumner, Me.; married April 27, 1823, Elvira Keene, daughter of Judah and Susanna (Robinson) Keene of Sumner, born Oct. 1, 1804; died July 8, 1878, at Sumner. He died June 19, 1885. She was a sister to John White Keene who took William Oliver Parlin to bring up after the death of William's mother.

Children, born at Sumner:

- 290. i. Alvin Robinson,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1824.
- 291. ii. Susanna, b. Feb. 2, 1826.

- iii. Addison Greenleaf, b. Jan. 14, 1829; d. June 5, 1830.
- iv. Asher Keene, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1854, Aurelia B. (Noyes) Parlin, widow of John White Parlin; no children.
- v. James Coridon, b. Jan. 14, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1851.
- 292. vi. Calvin Martin Bisbee, b. Aug. 9, 1839.
- vii. Lupina Cole, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 11, 1842.
- viii. Roscoe, b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
- ix. Harvey Greene, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

157

ROBINSON⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 1, 1799, at Sumner, Me.; married Mar. 1, 1822, Anna Crawford, daughter of John G. and Anna (Stearns) Crawford of Paris, Me., born Aug. 2, 1800, at Paris; died May 19, 1876. He died Dec. 22, 1887, at Pembroke or Duxbury, Mass. He was a well-known surveyor of land, and had much to do in settling lot lines in Paris and neighboring towns.

Children, born at Paris:

- i. Lucretia,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. (1), April 16, 1842, Simeon Elbridge Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1817, at Buckfield, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1863, at Paris; m. (2), April 19, 1882, Thomas C. Cushman, b. June 5, 1816, at Paris. She d. Nov. 13, 1895, at Paris; no children.
- ii. Lucinda, b. June 27, 1825; m. (1), —, Judah A. Keene, b. Aug. 19, 1825, at Sumner; m. (2), Jan. 12, 1853, Elbridge Forbes, b. July 5, 1812, at Bridgewater, Mass. She d. Jan. 12, 1854, at Paris; no children.
- 293. iii. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1827.
- 294. iv. William, b. May 6, 1830.
- 295. v. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1833.
- 296. vi. Merinda, b. Aug. 2, 1837.
- vii. John Crawford, b. July 1, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1862; unmarried. Enlisted June 4, 1861, for service in the Civil War, and at end of term re-enlisted.

158

SIMON⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 13, 1801, at Sumner, Me.; married Jan. 10, 1824, Sophia Abbott, daughter of Philip and Experience (Howe) Ab-

bott of Rumford, Me., born April 4, 1805 ; died May 27, 1876, at Weld, Me. He died Mar. 30, 1877, at Weld. They moved to Rumford about 1833. He was one of the selectmen of the town in 1839 and 1840.

Children, born at Rumford :

- 297. i. Joseph Sumner,⁷ b. May 6, 1825.
- 298. ii. Josephine Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1827.
- 299. iii. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1830.
- iv. David Abbott, b. Sept. 16, 1833 ; d. June 12, 1853.
- 300. v. Edwin Weston, b. Nov. 26, 1835.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. June 27, 1838 ; d. Mar. 31, 1864.
- 301. vii. Emily Augusta, b. May 4, 1840.
- 302. viii. Nathaniel Wilber, b. Jan. 1, 1848.
- ix. George Otis, b. —, 1849 ; d. Jan. 12, 1860, at Weld.

159

ELIZABETH⁶ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 13, 1803, at Sumner, Me. ; married Feb. 19, 1824, Abel Houghton, son of James and Hannah (Russell) Houghton of Weld, Me., born Aug. 15, 1796, at Dublin, N. H. ; died Oct. 22, 1890, at Paris, Me. She died May 6, 1881, at Weld.

Mr. Houghton at the age of seven went with his parents to Weld ; when of age, he took up a piece of wild land, built a frame house, married and lived in that house until the death of his wife. In November, 1884, he went to Paris, to live with his daughter, Mary Ann Greene, wife of William King Greene.

Children, born at Weld :

- 303. i. Sylvanus,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1824.
- 304. ii. Abel Robinson, b. Dec. 1, 1826.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1828 ; m. Aug. 10, 1862, William K. Greene, b. Oct. 12, 1821, at Byron, Me. They lived for many years at Peru, Me., but, Mr. Greene being elected Register of Deeds for Oxford County, they moved to Paris Hill, where they lived at the time of his death, Oct. 3, 1889 ; no children.
- 305. iv. Myrtilla Keene, b. Mar. 1, 1831.

- v. Samuel Sewall, b. May 11, 1833; m. May 9, 1867, Josephine Maria Louisa Parlin, dau. of Simon and Sophia (Abbott) Parlin, his cousin.
- vi. Merrinda Maria, b. July 28, 1836; unmarried; a physician, living at Paris.
- 306. vii. Orrin Prescott, b. Nov. 7, 1838.
- 307. viii. Daniel Franklin, b. July 10, 1841.
- 308. ix. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1844.

160

SIMON⁶ PARLIN (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 16, 1809, at Bingham, Me.; married April 7, 1836, Dorcas Drury, daughter of John Drury of Temple, Me.; died Jan. 23, 1837, at East Wilton, Me.

Child, born at East Wilton:

- 309. i. Simon W.,⁷ b. April 17, 1837.

161

SUMNER⁶ PARLIN (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 25, 1813, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), Mar. 23, 1841, Hannah Kimball, daughter of John and Beulah (Sawyer) Kimball, born Feb. 12, 1820, at Canaan, Me.; died April 27, 1864; married (2), Jan. 27, 1869, Clarinda Stevens of Fairfield, Me., born —, 1822; died Mar. 13, 1877; married (3), Oct. 31, 1878, Mary Hubbard Morse, born Aug. 6, 1848. He died Mar. 29, 1893, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children by first marriage, born at Skowhegan:

- i. Harriet Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1842; m. —, William H. Germain; d. Oct. 16, 1892; no children.
- ii. John Albert, b. Jan. 1, 1844; enlisted for service in the Civil War, Nov. 23, 1861, in co. F, 3d regt., infantry; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; d. May 7, 1864, from wounds received in the Battle of the Wilderness.
- 310. iii. Emily Pride, b. July 29, 1845.
- iv. Henry Kimball, b. Nov. 5, 1847; unmarried.
- 311. v. Horace Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1851.
- vi. Eva Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1855.

162

ZURA⁶ ROBINSON (*Abigail*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 14, 1801, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1820, Abigail Foord Allen, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Foord) Allen, born Aug. 27, 1798; died Mar. 1, 1869. He died Feb. 25, 1851.

Children, born at Sumner:

- i. Rosalinda,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Joshua Barrows.
- ii. Avis Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Oct. 25, 1846, Timothy S. Dalten of Hartford, Me.
- iii. Almeda, b. July 14, 1827; m. Feb. 9, 1850, Allen Tuttle of Buckfield, Me.
- iv. John Marshall, b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
- v. Abigail S., b. April 13, 1833; d. April 17, 1855.
- vi. Julia, b. May 25, 1836.
- vii. Winfield Scott, b. Feb. 15, 1841.

163

SHARON⁶ ROBINSON (*Abigail*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 21, 1809, at Sumner, Me.; married June 3, 1832, Deborah S. Dalten, born Dec. 1, 1811; died Mar. 19, 1889, at Sumner. He died Oct. 7, 1881, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner:

- i. Albion Webster,⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. April 28, 1837.
312. ii. Sharon, b. Mar. 21, 1837.
- iii. Albert Weston, b. Sept. 26, 1841; drowned Sept. 14, 1844.
- iv. Martha Webster, b. June 6, 1845.
- v. Mary Weston (twin), b. June 6, 1845.

164

EUNICE⁶ ROBBINS (*Eunice*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 9, 1808, at Acton, Mass.; married Sept. 25, 1836, Reuben Parker, son of Peter Parker of North Hill, Me., died Jan. 3, 1894. She died Dec. 31, 1893, at Sterling, Mass.

They lived at North Hill, fourteen years. In 1850 they moved to Natick, Mass., and later to Clinton, Mass., and then retired to a farm at Sterling. They celebrated their golden wedding, Sept. 23, 1886, and five years later had another celebration.

Children, born at North Hill :

- i. Isabella,⁷ b. July, 1837; d. Sept., 1838.
- ii. Isabel Graham, b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1854, at Natick.
313. iii. Eunice Augusta, b. Sept. 19, 1840.
- iv. Susan Henrietta, b. May 13, 1842; unmarried.
- v. Emeline Ann Judson, b. Jan. 3, 1844; unmarried.

165

LUTHER⁶ ROBBINS (*Eunice*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 26, 1810, at Acton, Mass.; married —, Emeline Whitcomb. He died before 1857. After his death she married James Stewart.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass. :

314. i. Caroline,⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1834.
315. ii. Emeline, b. April, 1838.
- iii. Susan, b. —; unmarried.

166

SOPHRONIA⁶ PARLIN (*Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 20, 1804, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married (1), April 18, 1833, Pelatiah Fletcher Osgood of Natick, Mass., born May 7, 1811, at Westford, Mass.; died Mar. 13, 1843, at Natick; married (2), April 25, 1848, Rev. Isaac Jenison of Natick. She died Feb. 12, 1880, at Natick; no children by second marriage.

Children :

- i. Jacob Fletcher,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1834, at Natick; d. Aug. 24, 1834.
- ii. Alden Fletcher, b. Aug. 8, 1837, at Westford; unmarried; res., Hudson, Mass.
316. iii. Maria Frances, b. Feb. 18, 1842, at Harvard, Mass.

167

SAMUEL⁶ PARLIN (*Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 19, 1808, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married —; resided at Bristol, Conn.; died at Bristol.

Children, born at Bristol:

- i. Henry,⁷ b. —; d. —, in the army.
- ii. Eliza, b. —; m. — Hill.
- iii. Lydia, b. —.

168

ASHER⁶ PARLIN (*Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 31, 1814, at North Hill (Solon), Me.; married (1), May 9, 1836, Mary Washburn, daughter of Jedediah Washburn, died Mar. 4, 1837; married (2), —, 1838, Rebecca Washburn, sister of his first wife, born Feb. 26, 1819; died May 12, 1885, at Natick, Mass. He died Mar. 30, 1902, at Natick.

Mr. Asher Parlin was born in a log cabin at North Hill (now Solon), Maine. There was only one log house between the place of his birth and the Canadian line. His parents moved back to Acton, Mass., when he was two years old, traveling all the way by wagon without springs.

At the age of eighteen, he went to Newton, where he engaged in the painting business, and a few years later he went to Natick, where he continued that occupation until advancing years compelled him to abandon active labor. For many years he owned a store on Summer Street, Natick, for the sale of paints, a business which his son, William Davis Parlin, purchased.

Mr. Parlin was for three years one of the selectmen of Natick. He was Justice of the Peace, and at one time a candidate against Henry Wilson for Representative, being defeated by only thirty votes. Wilson afterwards became Vice-President of the United States.

Mr. Parlin was one of the founders of Takawambait Lodge I. O. O. F., and was its first Noble Grand. He always took an active interest in the work of the order and at the time of his death was one of the oldest Odd Fellows in Natick. He was also a member of the Meridian Lodge of Masons and with one exception was the oldest member. He was a member of the Congregational Church for many years.

Mr. Parlin was a quiet, modest man, strong in his home and family attachments, honest and upright in all his dealings, kind and generous to everyone, and honored and respected by all who knew him.

Children by second marriage, born at Natick :

317. i. William Davis,⁷ b. April 14, 1839.
 ii. Herman Fletcher, b. May 31, 1843; m. Feb., 1864,
 Hattie Georgiana Goulding. He was a soldier in the
 Civil War, enlisting 1864, in co. of sharpshooters at-
 tached to the 22d regt. Mass. Vols., was engaged in
 the Battle of the Wilderness and was killed May 8,
 1864, in the Battle of Spottsylvania, Va.
 318. iii. Mary Washburn, b. June 20, 1854.
 319. iv. Louis Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1856.

169

WILLIAM⁶ PARLIN (*Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 21, 1817, at Acton, Mass.; married Jan. 7, 1845, Caroline Orendorff, of Canton, Ill., born Aug. 19, 1825; still living and in good health in Aug., 1912. He died June 25, 1891, at Canton.

The following is quoted from the *Kansas City World*, Kansas City, Mo., Wednesday, Jan. 17, 1900, with a few necessary corrections :

WILLIAM PARLIN.

HOW AN HUMBLE BLACKSMITH ROSE TO A PLACE OF POWER AND INFLUENCE.

When the book of American self-made men is written, if ever, it will contain no more interesting chapter than the life of William Parlin, head and founder of the great implement house of Parlin & Orendorff Co. His was an interesting career. Starting life in the humblest way and favored with little schooling he developed extraordinary ability as a business man, and in his declining years had the satisfaction of knowing that he left for posterity a monument in the shape of the largest jobbing implement house in the wide world. Like most self-made men he was proud of his career, but modest in exploiting it. Very few outside of his immediate friends knew the story of his life. It is given below partly as an example to the young and ambitious and partly as a matter of general interest.



WILLIAM PARLIN

Back in the early days of the nineteenth century there lived in a rural village of Massachusetts an humble blacksmith. Warner Parlin was his name; like others of his time, he was content to drift along in an easy way. At his little church on Sundays he occupied a front pew, for he was a presiding elder, but he was better known as the man who could mould a plow-share as no one else could. This was an acquired talent in his case because his father and father's father did the same. William Parlin seemed ordinary and unpromising as a boy but later developed qualities which showed his sterling worth and brought him great achievements in the industrial world. Strong of will and stout of limb he left his home practically penniless. Fifty years later 1000 men marched in solemn procession at his funeral. He was their employer, friend and benefactor, and their grief was sincere.

When William Parlin left home he had health and trade. From his father he had learned the knack of making plows as they were seldom made in those days. Journeying along as a blacksmith and stopping betimes to earn expenses, he finally reached the little town of Canton, Ill., at that time a mere village. The next few years brought him steady employment at his trade, and in 1842 he started a little shop. To-day in the vast stretch of brick and mortar that compose the huge plant of Parlin & Orendorff at Canton, one can discern a small patch of darkened brick older than its surroundings. Around, above and beyond it as far as the eye can see there lead away endless walls in all directions, forming a good sized village in themselves. At morn and evening nearly 2000 workmen enter and emerge through the gates. Yet of all that vast plant the little patch of weather beaten brick was dearest to William Parlin. It is the wall of his original shop.

In 1868, Parlin & Orendorff shipped their first cargo of implements to Westport Landing, Mo. To-day their Kansas City office is the largest implement house in the world. It is a third larger than the next largest. It has 175,000 square feet of floor space—four acres in all. William Parlin realizing the value of brains and energy, surrounded himself with the best procurable. Every sterling quality of clerk or mechanic was recognized and encouraged, and every ambitious worker was aided to advance.

The following was taken from a biographical sketch prepared at the time the name of William Parlin was admitted to the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame :

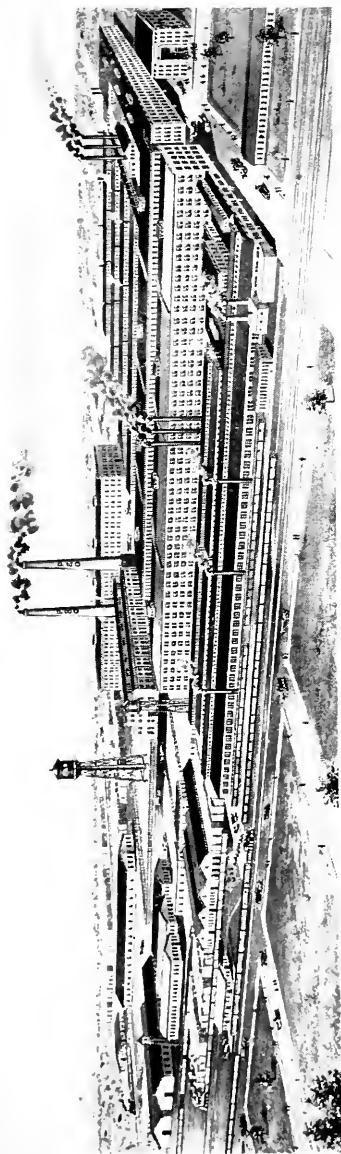
"It is pleasant to know that his work is appreciated. But we know that his Hall of Fame is not that room in the State University, but the broad fields of the continent. What those great big brave men did to feed the world is told whenever a farmer plows, or a trader sells, or a table is spread under the wonderful Providence of God. It is an honor, and a great one, to have known him and enjoyed his friendship."

So wrote one of the passing generation who knew William Parlin thirty, forty — possibly fifty years ago, and it crystalizes the sentiment of hundreds of others who knew him and understood his work.

William Parlin, who has been honored by a place in the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame, was born in Acton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1817. He came from a long line of sturdy New Englanders who were content to drift along in quiet, easy ways, their dreams generally undisturbed by visions of wealth or greatness. William Parlin's early days were spent in the old home, and when he reached young manhood he was apprenticed to a blacksmith, serving six years in this capacity, learning his trade in the thorough manner of the early days, when nearly everything was made by hand. That he was a master workman is proved by his later achievements in founding and developing the Parlin & Orendorff factory.

But the period of unrest was rife among the rising generation. They saw the limitations of their native heaths; they foresaw the time, rapidly approaching, when the broken and rocky fields of New England would no longer yield sufficient crops to sustain the increasing population; they realized in some measure the extent of the boundless prairies and plains of the Great West; they heard the call of the almost uncharted wilderness for men; the time was ripe for the younger generation of the Easterners to listen to the summons — and William Parlin heeded the call.

Big of frame and bone, a perfect specimen of physical manhood, with none of this world's goods except his kit of tools, but with a courage that can hardly be appreciated to-day, he took leave of his native home, the home of the Parlins for 200 years, cutting off with a single stroke the strong ties that bound him by affection and tradition, and resolutely faced the West. He started with good health and a trade — both invaluable assets, and journeyed along by easy stages studying the country and its conditions as he went and probably, if the truth were known, having very little idea where he would eventually stop and establish a permanent home.



PARLIN & ORENDORFF CO.
MANUFACTURERS OF
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,
CANTON, ILL.

NOTE. — This cut was inserted by the request of the author, and not at the suggestion of any person interested in the Parlin & Orendorff Company.

He reached Canton in 1840, after a river trip from St. Louis to Copperas Creek, Ill., then overland to Canton, for this was years before there were any railroad connections in this section.

The destinies of cities sometimes depend upon the whim, or possibly the good judgment of one man. The city of Canton owes its present size and importance to the mere fact that Mr. Parlin, after leaving New England for Illinois, came on without stopping at the boat landing near Copperas Creek and settled in Canton instead of going to Farmington, Lewistown, Cuba or any one of a dozen other little settlements in this locality, and any one of which would have developed into a city with the growth of the P. & O. factory.

Mr. Parlin died on June 25, 1891, at the age of seventy-two, after a successful business career of half a century in his adopted home. The end came suddenly, as probably he would have wished. He left the factory at noon on that fated day, after spending the morning as usual in overseeing the mechanical departments of the factory. At one o'clock the city was electrified by the news that its leading citizen had passed away. His old-time partner, Mr. William J. Orendorff, followed in 1897, as the result of an accident with a runaway team. They both lived to see Canton grow from an isolated frontier village to a city of considerable importance; they saw their little shop develop into a mammoth factory, and they lived to see the day when P. & O. Canton Plows were known and used throughout the world.

The first building occupied by Mr. Parlin upon his location in Canton in 1840 was a frame structure on South Main Street, and directly north of the present Canton High School. This building was destroyed by fire in 1847, after which Mr. Parlin moved his shop to the southeast corner of East Elm Street and Second Avenue. This was the beginning of the factory buildings on the present site. After this second building was destroyed by fire in 1849, a brick building was erected, which for years was the location of the factory and offices combined. This old building after fifty-three years of service, was torn down in March, 1902, to make room for the more modern structure which is now located on that corner.

In 1852, Mr. William J. Orendorff, a native of Illinois, joined forces with Mr. Parlin, his brother-in-law, under the firm name of Wm. Parlin & Co., which was changed to Parlin & Orendorff in 1860. This partnership continued for nearly thirty years, during which time Mr. Parlin conducted the mechanical departments, while Mr. Orendorff was sales manager and in charge of the office work.

In 1880 the Parlin & Orendorff Co. was incorporated under the Illinois State laws, the sons of the founders having attained an age which fitted them to take an active part in the business. The first officers of the company in 1880, were as follows:— William Parlin, *President*; Wm. H. Parlin, *Secretary*; Wm. J. Orendorff, *Treasurer*; A. L. Orendorff, *Cashier*.

The fame of William Parlin does not rest on his achievement in building the foundation, and for half a century directing the destiny of the immense factory which was the outgrowth of his sterling integrity, industry and perseverance, but also and, perhaps to a greater extent, on his mechanical ability in developing agricultural implements to meet the requirements of a new country.

Mr. Parlin was a mechanical genius, a man who worked at the bench and the forge, who even in later years continued personally to improve and develop the numerous implements made by the Parlin & Orendorff Co. Many of the implements now in common use bear the marks of Mr. Parlin's handiwork in their development.

His ambition was to develop agricultural implements with the sole purpose of lightening the burden of the farmer, whose hardships in the early days of the settlement of the western prairies were much greater than the farming problems of to-day, and in this he was eminently successful. He was one of the very first to perfect a steel plow that would readily shed the rich soil of the Illinois prairies. He was among the first to make a plow entirely of steel, thus replacing the wood mold plows in use up to that time.

The first stalk cutter ever put on the market was made in the P. & O. factory. It is true that it was a crude affair, consisting of a log into which were set the cutting knives, but the principle was correct, and all the stalk cutters made to-day are built on the same mechanical principles that governed the manufacture of the first one.

Another notable improvement was the construction of a disc harrow or disc plow with concave discs, which originated in the P. & O. factory. The importance of the adoption of discs with concave surfaces is shown by the fact that all the disc harrows and disc plows now on the market are made in this manner.

Still another invention of prime importance was the double plow, which is now known either as a lister or a middle breaker, consisting of a right and a left hand plow fastened together so as to throw up the soil on both sides of the furrow.



PARLIN LIBRARY, CANTON, ILL.

The P. & O line consists exclusively of implements for tilling the soil, planting and cultivating the crops, stopping at the harvesting machinery. Every one of these lines — plows, harrows, planters, cultivators, and stalk cutters — bear the marks of Mr. Parlin's genius, either as inventor or in developing and improving those in use. His mechanical ability was directed along the lines of simplicity, strength and ease of operation, and in these lines he was pre-eminent among the manufacturers of his time.

ILLINOIS FARMERS' HALL OF FAME.

Several years ago the Illinois State Legislature authorized the establishment of the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame, to be conducted in connection with the State University of Illinois at Urbana. The institution is under the control of a special commission composed of the following:—A. P. Grout, *President*, Winchester; Eugene Davenport, *Vice President*, Urbana; E. W. Burroughs, *Vice-President*, Edwardsville; Charles F. Mills, *Secretary*, Springfield; Geo. A. Anthony, *Treasurer*, Kewanee.

The object of the Illinois Farmers' Hall of Fame is to afford recognition to citizens of Illinois who have rendered signal and conspicuous service to the cause of Agriculture. Up to the present time but three candidates have had their portraits installed in the Hall of Fame, as follows:—Cyrus H. McCormick (1909); James N. Brown (1911); and Jonathan B. Turner (1912); all of whom rendered service for the betterment of Agriculture.

The candidates approved, but whose portraits have not as yet been installed in the Hall of Fame are Isaac Funk, Philip D. Armour, and B. F. Harris.

To this distinguished group is now added the name of William Parlin, which will forever perpetuate his name among the select few whose lives and work were devoted more or less to the betterment of agricultural conditions, to the uplifting of the farmer, to the science of farming, and to the ultimate gain of the entire human race.

Mr. Parlin gave the Parlin Library to Canton, and his widow and children have always generously supported it.

Children, born at Canton :

- i. Artemus Franklin,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 19, 1863.
320. ii. William Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1847.

- iii. Clara Eliza, b. July 14, 1853; never married; has travelled extensively and been much interested in charitable work.

321. iv. Alice Caroline, b. Nov. 2, 1855.

170

NANCY DAVIS⁶ PARLIN (*Davis*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 18, 1826, at Sudbury, Mass.; married April 3, 1860, Simon Robbins of Acton, Mass.; died Jan. 24, 1883.

Children, born at Acton :

- i. Albert Franklin,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
 322. ii. Herbert Franklin, b. June 28, 1862.
 iii. Arthur Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. April 21, 1886, Sylvania A. McLellan, at Charlestown, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1887. Child: *Clara Sylvania*,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1887.
 iv. Lyman Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1866; drowned Dec. 23, 1897.
 v. Warren Oscar, b. Oct. 23, 1867; res., Glasgow, Mont.
 vi. Hattie May, b. May 25, 1869; d. April 27, 1891.
 vii. Clara Barnard, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

171

ASAPH⁶ PARLIN (*Asa*,⁵ *Asa*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 19, 1811, at Carlisle, Mass.; married June 15, 1836, Sarah Farrar Sanderson of Lowell, Mass., born June 27, 1809; died June 27, 1887, the anniversary of her birth. He died Aug. 2, 1893, at Carlisle.

Children :

323. i. Asaph,⁷ b. April 12, 1837, at Carlisle.
 ii. Mary Ann, b. June 29, 1838, at Westford, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1859, Henry Davis Parlin, son of Davis Parlin (83); res., Acton, Mass.; no children.
 iii. Laura Amanda, b. Jan. 20, 1841, at Westford; d. Nov. 20, 1843.

172

LYDIA⁶ PARLIN (*David*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 11, 1793, at Carlisle, Mass.; married April 8, 1813, Jesse Willis.

Children :

- i. Mary,⁷ b. June 21, 1818; d. Jan. 29, 1831.
- ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1825; d. June, 1826.
- iii. Abi, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1842.

173

REBECCA⁶ BLOOD (*Rebecca*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1792, at Concord, Mass.; married June 18, 1811, Benjamin Whiting, son of Lieut. Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting, born April 13, 1789. She died Jan. 23, 1856.

Children, born at Temple, N. H. :

- i. Francis,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1812; m. —, Eliza B. Williams, b. —, 1821; res., Temple.
- ii. George, b. Jan. 31, 1816; m. —, Ruth D. Searle, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Davis) Searle, b. —, 1817; res., New Ipswich, N. H.
- iii. Benjamin Orville, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. —, Mary Farrar, b. Feb. 3, 1822; d. April 23, 1856.
- iv. Rebecca Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. —, Adam R. Searle, b. —, 1826. Child: *Benjamin Whiting*,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1858.

174

BETSEY⁶ BLOOD (*Rebecca*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 5, 1793, at Concord, Mass.; married April 2, 1811, Nathan Abbott Whiting, son of Lieut. Oliver and Martha (Abbott) Whiting, born April 20, 1787, at Wilton, N. H. In April, 1831, they moved to Cicero, N. Y., where he died.

Children, born at Temple, N. H. :

- i. Betsy,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1813; m. —, James Chandler.
- ii. Nathan, b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. —, Matilda Ball.
- iii. Elvira, b. April 6, 1820; m. —, Theodore Young.
- iv. Oliver, b. May 5, 1832; m. —, Cornelia Ball.

175

JACOB⁶ HOSMER (*James*,⁵ *Ann*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 25, 1787, at Boscawen, N. H.; married Oct. 16, 1808, Catherine Wellington, daughter of Elisha and Lucy Wellington,

born Mar. 26, 1790, at Concord, Mass.; died Jan. 25, 1876. He died June 21, 1868.

Jacob Hosmer moved to Concord, N. H., in 1812; went to Portsmouth a volunteer in the War of 1812, remained 21 days, when the war closed; moved to Boscawen in 1815, purchased a house and manufactured fur hats. He was regarded by his neighbors as an estimable man and a good citizen.

Children:

- i. Lucy Ann Augusta,⁷ b. July 16, 1809; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Dr. Stephen M. Emery; res., Fisherville, Mass.; d. April 8, 1878.
- ii. Charlotte Maria, b. June 25, 1812; m. (1), Sept. 30, 1855, James K. Brickett; m. (2), May 10, 1862, John Putney of East Concord, N. H.
324. iii. William Henry, b. June 13 1814.
- iv. Leonora Wellington, b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. —, Dr. John Fellows, son of Hezekiah and Parmelia F. (Senter) Fellows, b. Oct. 17, 1815; grad. from Dartmouth, 1841, a student in medicine; d. —, 1873, at Concord. She d. Feb. 14, 1877.
- v. Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1818.
325. vi. Jacob Eastman, b. April 23, 1820.
- vii. Nancy Parinelia, b. July 7, 1822.
- viii. Mary Frances, b. —; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Asa L. Drew.
- ix. Charles Frederic, b. May 23, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
- x. George Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. Aug. 11, 1832.
- xi. Charles Frederic, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

176

SARAH⁶ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 10, 1812, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 2, 1830, William Farnsworth, son of Daniel and Patty (Procter) Farnsworth of Washington, born Feb. 8, 1807. She died June 30, 1855.

Children, born at Washington:

- i. Lucy A.,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1835.
- ii. John P., b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1864, Frances J. Stevens; res., Radcliff, Iowa. Child: *Bert S.*,⁸ b. June 6, 1868, at Waukon, Iowa.

- iii. Stephen M., b. May 26, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Alvira B. Russell, dau. of Amos Russell of Washington. Children :

1. *Eldora S.*,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1868, at Washington.
2. *Evis E.*, b. Jan. 2, 1879, at Washington.

- iv. Josephine, b. April 12, 1838; m. —, Charles R. Jones; d. May 4, 1860.

- v. Lucien B., b. Dec. 29, 1839; d. July 28, 1862, at Waukon.

- vi. Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. April 1, 1865, at Waukon.

- vii. George W., b. July 29, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1874, Ada S. Burton of Waukon; res., Bath, Me. Children :

1. *Mabel W.*,⁸ b. July 17, 1875, at Bath.
2. *Roy B.*, b. Jan. 11, 1877, at Bath.
3. *Myron A.*, b. Nov. 17, 1883, at Radcliff, Iowa.

- viii. Sarah J., b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. —, Myron Churchill; res., Preston City, Minn.

- ix. Eugene W., b. Nov. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Clara J. Eggleston.

- x. Augustus W., b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. —, Elvira Hurd; res., Marlow, N. H.

- xi. Imogene A., b. Aug. 11, 1851; m. Feb. 18, 1874, Rev. John Stowers; res., Fredericksburg, Iowa.

177

MARY⁶ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 27, 1816, at Washington, N. H.; married —, Daniel Farnsworth, son of Daniel and Patty (Proctor) Farnsworth, born Jan. 23, 1813. She died May 6, 1849, at Langdon, N. H. He married (2), Aug. 9, 1849, Mary Ayer.

Children :

- i. William P.,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1837, at Washington.
- ii. Mary S., b. Aug. 8, 1839, at Goshen; d. Jan. 2, 1855.
- iii. Ann M., b. April 22, 1842, at Washington; m. Feb. 16, 1866, Isaac N. Davison of Putney, Vt., d. —, 1875.
- iv. Ruth R., b. June 25, 1844, at Washington; m. Oct. 10, 1864, Henry J. Burnham of Putney; res., Putney.

178

STEPHEN NEWELL⁶ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 25, 1820, at Washington, N. H.; married Dec. 13, 1849, Sarah Phelps of Marlow, N. H.

Children, born at Washington :

- i. Frederick L.,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. June 30, 1878, Rusie A. Cochran of South Vineland, N. J.; res., Battle Creek, Mich. Children :

1. *Walter S.*,⁸ b. April 11, 1881.
2. *Lena V.*, b. Mar. 25, 1884.

- ii. Rusella F., b. June 26, 1858.

179

HARRIET E.⁶ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 2, 1822, at Washington, N. H.; married (1), Mar. 26, 1843, Rev. Joshua Goodwin of South Berwick, Me.; married (2), Nov. 1, 1857, Freeman Silas Stowell of Washington, born Feb. 27, 1836. She died Oct. 2, 1878, at Milford, N. H. Mr. Stowell served three years in the 14th N. H. regt., during the Civil War.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Valentia H.,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1845, at Plymouth, Mass.; m. —, Flora Hoyt of Kittery Point, Me.; res., Gloucester, Mass. He served three years in the Civil War.
- ii. Cynthia C., b. Oct. 21, 1847, at Dartmouth, Mass.; m. —, Elbridge Bradford, Jr., of Washington; res., Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- iii. Emma L., b. Mar. 9, 1851, at Mansfield, Mass.; m. —, Albert L. F. Ball of Washington; res., Lancaster, Mass.

Children by second marriage; born at Washington :

- iv. Hattie I., b. Nov. 26, 1859.
- v. Oscar B., b. April 3, 1861.

180

HOSEA A.⁶ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 29, 1824, at Washington, N. H.; married Feb.

16, 1854, Deborah Dunham of East Boston, Mass.; moved to Waukon, Iowa, in 1855, and from there to Kansas in 1871.

Children :

- i. Ella L.,⁷ b. May, 1855, at Winchester, Mass.
- ii. A son, b. —, at Waukon ; d. young.

181

THOMAS B.⁶ MEAD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 6, 1827, at Washington, N. H.; married July 3, 1855, Mary A. Patten of Potsdam, N. Y. He died July 26, 1861, at Waukon, Iowa.

Child :

- i. Nellie,⁷ b. Jan., 1857, at Potsdam ; m. —, Nelson Leland ; res., Battle Creek, Mich.

182

JOSEPH B.⁶ RUSSELL (*Sarah*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 2, 1822, at Washington, N. H.; married June 10, 1852, Sophronia Brackett of Marlow, N. H.; res., Langdon, N. H.

Children :

- i. Flora B.,⁷ b. July 28, 1861.
- ii. Ira M., b. Aug. 17, 1864.
- iii. Dean S., b. May 14, 1867.

183

HIRAM F.⁶ RUSSELL (*Sarah*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 25, 1827, at Washington, N. H.; married May 18, 1859, Lucy C. Miller, daughter of Ammi W. Miller of Washington ; res., Marlow, N. H.

Child :

- i. Arthur M.,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1868, at Marlow.

184

GEORGE S.⁶ RUSSELL (*Sarah*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Ruth*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 22, 1833, at Washington, N. H.; married (1), May 5, 1864, Mary A. Huntley, died Mar. 6, 1880 ; married

(2), Aug. 21, 1883, Julietta Chappell of Walpole, N. H.; res., Marlow, N. H.

Children :

- i. Georgianna,⁷ b. July 18, 1866.
- ii. Marian, b. Sept., 1870.

185

THOMAS SMITH⁶ HEALD (*Thomas*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 30, 1808; married May 1, 1839, Mary Done or Dane of Rochester, N. H., born Feb. 21, 1807; died Mar. 29, 1883. He died Mar. 25, 1863.

Children :

- i. Mary Philyra,⁷ b. April 12, 1841; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William H. Dow, b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1884; three children.
- ii. George Wilbur, b. Aug. 21, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
- iii. Louisa P., b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. April 27, 1872, Horatio Barwold, b. Feb. 13, 1843; no children.
- iv. Laura Pollard, b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
326. v. Charles T., b. June 7, 1852.

186

EMERY A.⁶ HEALD (*Thomas*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 8, 1812; married April 29, 1840, Betsy Wood of Bridgewater, Vt., born Aug. 21, 1821. He died Mar. 9, 1897.

Children :

- i. Jane W.,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1841.
- ii. Delia E., b. June 29, 1849; m. (1), Jan. 2, 1875, Henry Rich, b. —, 1835; m. (2), Feb. 19, 1885, Albert A. Chesley; one son.
- iii. Ella A., b. May 30, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1862.

187

OTIS M.⁶ HEALD (*Isaac*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 27, 1824; married May 7, 1846, Rosetta Pettigrew of Procterville, Vt.

Children :

- i. Ella R.,⁷ b. July 26, 1847 ; m. April 9, 1868, Duane E. Wilder, b. Dec. 19, 1844 ; two children.
- ii. Elmore I., b. Oct., 1849 ; m. May, 1881, Carry Gilbert of Dakota.
- iii. Frank E., b. Mar. 11, 1854 ; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Della A. Howard, b. Jan. 11, 1855 ; no children.
- iv. Herbert E., b. May 15, 1855 ; m. May 15, 1880, Dora Ladd of Dakota.
- v. Emily M., b. May 24, 1857.

188

DANIEL G.⁶ HEALD (*Oliver*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Gershome*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*'), born Nov. 16, 1826 ; married Dec. 10, 1860, Elizabeth Neil, born Feb. 15, 1843 ; res., California. He died Nov. 19, 1897.

Children :

327. i. George W.,⁷ b. April 13, 1862.
- ii. Sarah E., b. Feb. 24, 1864.
- iii. Edwin D., b. Dec. 9, 1869.
- iv. Mary L., b. Aug. 17, 1879.

189

JONAS⁶ HEALD (*Eleazer*,⁵ *Gershom*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*'), born Oct. 12, 1790 ; married Mar. 31, 1821, Sarah Parker, born July 17, 1798. He died June 30, 1871.

Children :

- i. Sarah,⁷ b. —, 1823 ; d. —, 1825.
328. ii. George B., b. July 26, 1825.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1827 ; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Otis H. Penniman, who d. Nov., 1893.
- iv. Charlotte, b. June 2, 1830 ; m. June 18, 1846, Lucius DeCosta.
- v. Harriet (twin), b. June 2, 1830 ; m. April 8, 1855, George F. Pike.
329. vi. Henry H., b. Jan. 1, 1832.
330. vii. Samuel A., b. Feb. 13, 1834.
331. viii. William F., b. Nov. 7, 1840.

190

HANNAH HEPZABATH⁶ HOW (*Moses*,⁵ *Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 11, 1806, at Rutland, Mass.; married April 11, 1827, Levi Bartlett, son of Levi and Sarah Bartlett, born Dec. 8, 1803. She died July 6, 1839. He married (2), Nov. 24, 1840, Almira Moore.

Children, born at Rutland:

- i. Harriet Stone,⁷ b. May 22, 1828.
- ii. Caroline Augusta, b. June 4, 1830.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1832.
- iv. Jonas How, b. Oct. 4, 1834.

191

WILLIAM⁶ STOW (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 9, 1812, at Hubbardston, Mass.; married June 3, 1838, Mehitabel N. Reid.

Children, born at Hubbardston:

- i. George W.,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Lucy Agnes Brigham; res., Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Stow was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in co. C, 36th regt., discharged for disability May 14, 1864. Children:
 1. *Charles Brigham*,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1867.
 2. *Gertrude Lucy*, b. Aug. 21, 1869.
 3. *George*, b. May, 1871.
- ii. Maria E., b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1867.
- iii. Charles Reid, b. Nov. 14, 1843; d. July 4, 1864. He d. in the army of wounds received near Petersburg, Va. He enlisted Mar. 16, 1864, in co. K, 25th regt.
- iv. Sumner, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
- v. Samuel Reid, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1875, at Cambridge.
- vi. Joseph Edward, b. May 19, 1853.

192

REUBEN⁶ STOW (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Abigail*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 5, 1814, at Hubbardston, Mass.; married Aug. 10, 1837, Eunice H. Ayres of North Brookfield, Mass.

Children, born at Hubbardston :

- i. Adelia,⁷ b. June 18, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1852.
- ii. Emma Louisa, b. April 1, 1842; d. May 8, 1842.
- iii. Charles E., b. April 11, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Cynthia C. Johnson of Putney, Vt. Mr. Stow was in the Civil War, enlisting July 19, 1861, in co. K, 21st regt., discharged for disability Jan. 23, 1863. Children, b. at Hubbardston :

1. *William*,⁸ b. June 17, 1866.
2. *Hattie*, b. Aug. 6, 1867.
3. *Frank*, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. May 25, 1876.

193

JOHN GREY⁷ PARLIN (*Abel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 3, 1827, at Charleston, Vt.; m. —.

Children, born at Salem (now Derby), Vt.:

332. i. Charles Owen,⁸ b. —, 1851; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. Sarah Ella, b. Mar. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1865.
- iii. Frank Herbert, b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1865.
- iv. Martha Irene, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1859.
- v. Ida Martha, b. April 1, 1860; d. Oct. 18, 1882.
- vi. Mary Amra, b. Jan. 10, 1863; res., Charleston.
- vii. Evangeline Iola, b. Dec. 3, 1865; res., Charleston.
- viii. Ruby Irene, b. Jan. 10, 1868; res., Charleston.
- ix. Hannah E. F., b. Mar. 16, 1871.
- x. Emma Frances, b. —, 1873 (?).
- xi. Amos Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1874; res., Barton Landing, Vt.

194

ELIZABETH⁷ PARLIN (*Elisha*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 22, 1817; married —, David Preston of Austinburg, Ohio. She died Feb. 2, 1898.

Children :

- i. Edgar D.,⁸ b. —; res. Warren, Pa.
- ii. George Henry, b. —; res. Kane, Pa.; a physician.

195

DANIEL OWEN⁷ PARLIN (*Elisha*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 11, 1820, at Charleston, Vt.; married —, Lucina Pierce of Brownington, Vt.

Children, born at West Charleston, Vt.:

- i. Lizzie E.,⁸ b. —; res., West Charleston.
- ii. Fred L., b. —; res., West Charleston.
- iii. Berte A., b. about 1866; was drowned Oct. 18, 1906, off the coast of Florida; unmarried. Mr. Parlin was an engineer. In 1902 he entered the employ of the Florida East Coast Railway Company and was Resident Engineer on the construction of Long Key Viaduct. On Oct. 18, 1906, the quarterboat upon which he had his headquarters was carried out to sea during a West Indian hurricane, Mr. Parlin and about one hundred forty-five employees being on board, of whom over half lost their lives. From the accounts given by survivors, Mr. Parlin was crushed in the collapse of the boat when it broke to pieces on the outside reef. The constructing engineer of the company writes: "Mr. Parlin was one of our most valued engineers."

196

GEORGE PRENTISS⁷ PARLIN (*Elisha*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 8, 1833, at Charleston, Vt.; married —, Jennie M. Lunt, daughter of Johnson and Sarah (Boynton) Lunt. She died Jan. 18, 1892.

Children:

- i. Harry H.,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Madge W., b. —.

197

ANN⁷ WARREN (*Anna or Nancy*,⁶ *Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 17, 1800, at Chelmsford, Mass.; married — Fletcher.

Children :

- i. Jefferson H.,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1822; res., Underhill Centre, Vt.
- ii. A daughter, who m. — Clark. There was a son, *G. Waverley*,⁹ who lived in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Warren, b. —; m. —, Hannah —; a son, *Clarence Warren*.⁹

198

ADELINE⁷ WARREN (*Anna or Nancy*,⁶ *Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 23, 1806, at Chelmsford, Mass.; married May, 1831, Roswell Douglass, born —, 1804, at Littleton, N. H. She died Oct. 26, 1838, at Lowell, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of shuttles. Among his New England ancestors were Gov. Roger Conant, Giles Carey ("the witch" pressed to death in Boston, 1692).

Children, born at Lowell :

333. i. Adeline Amelia,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1832.
334. ii. Henrietta Merrill, b. Oct. 26, 1834.
- iii. Ellen Warren, b. July 26, 1838; m. May 1, 1868, Henry Blandy of Janesville, Ohio. She d. —, 1902. They had a son, *Roswell Douglass*,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1875, at "Oak Hill Place," Janesville. He now lives at Watertown, Mass.

199

HARRIET⁷ RICE (*Sally*,⁶ *Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —; married —, David Chase of Dedham, Mass.

Child :

335. i. Harriet Sophia,⁸ b. —.

200

ASHER⁷ PARLIN (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1813, at Anson, Me.; married —, 1832, Mary J. Bailey of Anson, born —, 1816; died Oct. 15, 1890. He died Nov. 20, 1888.

Children, born at Anson :

336. i. Olive E.,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1833.
337. ii. Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1836.

- iii. Eda, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. —, 1862, John Titcomb of Belgrade, Me.; res., Deer Lodge, Mont.; no children.
- iv. George W., b. about 1840. He went to California when a young man.
- 338. v. Susan, b. —, 1842.
- 339. vi. Franklin, b. Feb. 5, 1846.
- 340. vii. Sarah, b. —, 1847.
- 341. viii. Maria (twin), b. —, 1847.
- 342. ix. Addie, b. —, 1848.
- x. William, b. —, 1850; m. —, Ella Churchill, dau. of William and Asenath S. (Newell) Churchill of New Portland, Me., b. May 8, 1852. He d. —, and she m. (2), Edwin Martin of Lewiston, Me.; res., Boston, Mass.
- xi. Emma, b. —, 1852; m. — Colbath. She d. about 1900, at Rochester, N. H.

201

ELINOR⁷ PARLIN (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1821 (?), at Anson, Me.; married —, Isaac Palmer of New Portland, Me. She died about 1850. There were two or more children.

202

NATHAN⁷ PARLIN (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1823, at Anson, Me.; married —, 1846, Mary Furbush, daughter of John and Sarah Furbush of Anson. They resided at Augusta, Me., also at New Vineyard, Me. Children:

- i. Ramanda,⁸ b. —, 1847, at Augusta; never married.
- ii. Samuel, b. June 9, 1848, at Augusta; m. (1), —, Luella Ramsdell, dau. of Fordyce and Melinda (Furbush) Ramsdell of New Vineyard; m. (2), Mar. 20, 1882, Ella Davis of Emden, Me.; m. (3), Dec. 24, 1887, Mrs. Elizabeth Oliver of New Sharon, Me. She d. —, 1906. He d. Oct. 29, 1909, at New Vineyard.
- iii. Sarah, b. Dec., 1850; m. (1), Mar. 3, 1869, George W. Brown; m. (2), Llewellyn Waldon of Augusta.

- iv. Henry Clay, b. July 4, 1852, at Anson; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Anna A. Furbush; res., New Sharon, Me. Child: *Mehaley Norton*,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1878, at Farmington, Me.; res., New Sharon.
- 343. v. Otis Stephen, b. —, 1854, at Anson.
- vi. Viola, b. —, 1856, at Concord, Me.; m. Oct. 30, 1880, Silas Parlin, son of William (205) and Sylvia Parlin.
- vii. Mary, b. —, 1858, at Concord; d. —, 1874; unmarried.
- viii. Hannah, b. —, 1860, at Concord; m. —, John Frank Cousins of Augusta; res., Augusta; no children.
- ix. Elmira, b. —, 1862, at New Vineyard; m. (1), —, Joseph Gilbert of Farmington. He was drowned, and she m. (2), —, Edward Sawyer of New Sharon; res., Farmington.

203

STEPHEN⁷ PARLIN (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1825, at Anson, Me.; married Dec. 30, 1847, Eunice Furbush of Anson. He died Mar. 11, 1901, at New Vineyard, Me.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

- 344. i. Ward Furbush,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1852.
- 345. ii. Ellen M., b. —, 1857.
- iii. Carrie E., b. —; m. Mar. 19, 1882, John W. Brown.

204

JOHN⁷ PARLIN (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 2, 1829, at Anson, Me.; married April 12, 1855, Abby Robbins of Anson, born Mar. 29, 1838, at Palmyra, Me. They lived at North Anson, Me. He died Aug. 31, 1904.

Children, born at North Anson:

- i. Eva I.,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1877.
- ii. Addie, b. June 9, 1857.
- iii. Cyrus, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. about 1905.
- iv. Benjamin F., b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
- v. Martha, b. May 19, 1863.
- 346. vi. Albert M., b. May 21, 1865.

- vii. Alice Robbins, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. July 15, 1896, Alton Clark, son of Hiram K. and Ellen (Gould) Clark of Anson, b. —, 1871; res., Anson; three children.

205

WILLIAM⁷ PARLIN (*John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1834, at Anson, Me.; married —, 1855, Sylvia Hodgeman, daughter of Ephraim and Esther (Wilson) Hodgeman of Solon, Me.; res., at New Vineyard, Me. He died Mar. 30, 1886.

Children:

- i. Lydia,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Esther K., —.
347. iii. Silas, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

206

SETH W.⁷ PARLIN (*Betsy*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 28, 1805, at Norridgewock, Me.; married (1), Feb. 10, 1831, Nancy P. Tufts of Norridgewock, born —, 1806; died May 9, 1853; married (2), Aug. 10, 1854, Margaret Foss of Norridgewock.

He and his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church at Norridgewock in 1843. He died 1895. He was Moderator of the Norridgewock town meeting in 1845.

Children:

348. i. John Tufts,⁸ b. —, 1831.
- ii. Seth A., b. July, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1856.
- 348a. iii. Hanson Tufts, b. Feb. 18, 1835.
- iv. Minnie Flora, b. —.
- v. Nellie M., b. —; m. Feb. 27, —, Fred Clark.

207

FANNIE⁷ PARLIN (*William*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Anson, Me.; married —, Thomas Weeks of Old Town, Me. She died —, 1894.

Children:

- i. John Randolph,⁸ b. —; m. —, H. Sanders of Brewer, Me.

- ii. Nellie A., b. —; m. —, J. H. Stevens of Acton, Mass. Child: *Harry A.*,⁹ b. —.
- iii. Emma F., b. —; d. —, 1871; unmarried.
- iv. Hattie F., b. —; m. — Miles of Lynn, Mass.; no children.
- v. Herbert L., b. —; m. — Coffill; res., Malden, Mass. Children: *Lester S.*,⁹ *Fanny Maude*, *Harry Forest*, *Earl Russell*, *Phoebe Oliven*, *Gladys Alvada*.
Four children d. young.

208

WILLIAM J. PARLIN (*William*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 19, 1819, at Anson, Me.; married June 9, 1850, Elmira Collins, daughter of Daniel and Nancy Collins of Eddington, Me., born Oct. 31, 1821, in Union, Me.; died Sept., 1904, at Bradley, Me. He died Jan. 30, 1892, at Bradley. It is said that Mr. Parlin's name was William Parlin, Jr., which he did not like, so he wrote it William J. Parlin, all his life.

Mrs. Parlin was a graduate of the Foxcroft Academy, and for several years a successful teacher in the public schools of Bradley before her marriage. At the time of her death it was said of her, "She was one of the true mothers whose whole life was centered in her home and its interests, and whose gentle manners and kindly words were household treasures in every home into which she went. She was always seeking to do some kindness, always thinking of others before herself, and ever anxious that her home should be a home and refuge for those in distress." Although a great sufferer for years, her cheerful and kindly spirit lost nothing of its gentle sweetness up to the very end. The strength and charm of her life were like those of sunshine and the fragrance of beautiful flowers. What higher praise can come to woman than to have it said by those who have known her best, she was a devoted mother and a true friend?

Children, born at Bradley:

- i. Frank Lewis,⁸ b. June 13, 1852; unmarried.
- ii. Will Fred, b. Mar. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1876, Ella Churchill, b. May 8, 1852, at New Portland, Me.; res., Bradley. He was killed April 13, 1894, by a train of cars at Waterville, Me. His widow m. E. M. Mar-

- tin of Brunswick, Me. Child: *Amber Lorene*,⁹ b. July 23, 1881; grad. from Lewiston High School, 1899, and from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1904; teaching in the Central High Schools of Springfield, Mass.
- iii. Nettie Adner, b. May 5, 1863; m. —, Henry Morgan; five children d. young.
- Five of the eight children d. in infancy.

209

WARREN TOSIER⁷ PARLIN (*William*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 29, 1826, at Bradley, Me.; married Nov. 7, 1847, Olive Watts Hewey of Bucksport, Me., born Jan. 22, 1830; died May 9, 1893. He was drowned May 5, 1900, in the Androscoggin river at Lewiston, Me.

Children, born at Bradley:

- i. Sarah Louisa,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
- ii. Emma Luella, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Albert H. Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1879. She d. Jan. 31, 1882; no children.
349. iii. Eliza Eleanor, b. July 28, 1853.
- iv. Alice Eva, b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Mar. 12, 1859.
350. v. Cora Lovia, b. Feb. 12, 1858.
- vi. Nellie Myrtie, b. Feb. 19, 1864; entered Bates College in 1881, being a member of the writer's class and a general favorite with all. She d. Feb. 17, 1883.

210

DAVID⁷ PARLIN (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 3, 1823, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 11, 1847, Abigail Walker, born Aug. 21, 1823, at New Portland, Me.; died April 12, 1893, at Anson. He died July 23, 1908, at Anson where he had always lived.

Children:

- i. Sarah,⁸ b. July 21, 1852; m. —, Thomas H. Perry of Madison, Me., d. Aug., 1899. There were 5 children:
 1. *Edgar*,⁹ b. —; res., Anson.
 2. *Mrs. James Brown* of Madison, b. —.
 3. *Grace*, b. —; m. — Farley of Portland, Me.
 4. *Archie*, of Hartland, Me., b. —.

- ii. David F., b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Aug. 31, 1872; unmarried; res., Madison.

211

ASA⁷ PARLIN (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 29, 1833; married Oct., 1854, Catherine Thompson, daughter of Samuel and Almira Thompson of Madison, Me., born Dec. 15, 1835. He died May 18, 1898, at North Anson, Me. He was a pensioner of the Civil War having enlisted in company K, 9th Maine regiment on Mar. 4, 1862, and was discharged at end of three years. He was in the hospital at Hilton Head for a time.

Children:

- i. Myra,⁸ b. May 20, 1855; m. —, 1881, Francis S. Berry of Lowell, Mass.; res., Seattle, Wash.; no children.
- ii. Edna, b. Sept. 5, 1856; res., Lowell; unmarried.
- iii. Annie, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 5, 1881, George L. Hovey of Oakland, Me., b. Nov. 7, 1855, at Wayne, Me.; res., North Anson. Children:
 1. *Marion F.*,⁹ b. July 13, 1882, at Oakland; m. —, 1905, E. L. Barnaby; Child: George H.,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1906.
 2. *Edna M.*, b. May 22, 1888, at North Anson.

212

CYRUS⁷ PARLIN (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 26, 1835, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 31, 1861, Nancy Lane, born —, 1844, at Embden, Me. He enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in the Civil War in company A, 28th Maine regiment, and died July 15, 1894, at Anson, where he always lived. She afterwards married Nathaniel Noyes of Augusta, Me.

Children:

- i. Mattie M.,⁸ b. Sept., 1866; m. —, 1881, Newell Preble of Anson.
- ii. George, b. July, 1869; m. Mar. 30, 1889, Lillian Goodrich of Bingham, Me., b. June, 1871. Child: *Carrol Goodrich*,⁹ b. June 26, 1896, at Anson.

- iii. Nellie, b. May 29, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles Edmund Towne, son of Ezra Charles and Harriet S. (Runnells) Towne of Madison, b. Oct. 15, 1870, at Pittsfield, Me. Children, b. at Madison:

1. *Beatrice E.*,⁹ b. May 7, 1893.

2. *Leland C.*, b. June 15, 1897.

213

ELDEN CLINTON⁷ PARLIN (*Asa*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 26, 1837, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1867, at Madison, Me., Sarah Josephine Houghton, daughter of Chester and Marcia Ann (Willard) Houghton of Anson, born Sept. 30, 1848; still living at Seattle, Wash.

Mr. Parlin served in the Civil War, having enlisted Oct. 13, 1862, in company A, 28th Maine regiment.

They lived at Anson and Madison for several years, then moved to Boston where they remained a short time. In Aug., 1879, they started for Walla Walla, Wash., going by way of San Francisco, Cal., and Portland, Ore., arriving at their destination on Aug. 29, of the same year. Mr. Parlin is a retired farmer.

Children:

- i. Harry Clinton,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1868, at North Anson, Me.; m. Sept. 26, 1897, Mrs. Minnie Shevlin, at Walla Walla. Child: *Marcia Della*,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1903; d. June 21, 1904, at Ballard, Wash.; res., Seattle. Mr. Parlin is a Passenger Conductor on the Seattle division of the Northern Pacific R. R.
- ii. Edson Dunton, b. Mar. 2, 1870, at Norridgewock, Me.; m. Nov. 2, 1896, Matilda Anstett. Mr. Parlin is a musician.
- iii. Marcia Etta, b. May 2, 1874, at Madison; m. (1), Sept. 22, 1891, Joseph Newton Thornburn. Child: *Lillian Parlin*,⁹ b. July 1, 1892; m. (2), Sept. 2, 1896, William Wallace Durkee. Children:
 1. *Howard Liffler*,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1899.
 2. *Ina*, b. April 25, 1902.
 3. *Carrol Bert*, b. Sept. 20, 1904.
- iv. Florence Howard, b. Jan. 17, 1879, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1879, on train at Truckee, Cal.

- v. Albert Forbes, b. Jan. 13, 1883, at Walla Walla. Mr. Parlin is a hotel clerk.
- vi. Louis Guy, b. June 20, 1885, at La Grande, Ore.; killed Nov. 18, 1908, at Seattle.

214

Gen. CHARLES HENRY⁷ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 12, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Aug. 12, 1879, Cornelia E. Grady, Apalachicola, Fla. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in company K, 16th Maine regiment, served in said company as Commissary Sergeant, later as 2d Lieutenant of company D; was the first "yankee" to cut a chip from the famous apple tree at Appomattox. Was mustered out June, 1865. He died Sept. 21, 1910, at Apalachicola.

The following notice of the death of Gen. Charles Henry Parlin was taken from the Apalachicola, *Times*, Sept. 24, 1910:

DEATH OF GEN. C. H. PARLIN.

After a lingering illness Charles H. Parlin, former Surveyor General of Florida, died Wednesday morning at 2 o'clock. Funeral services were held at Trinity Episcopal Church, Thursday afternoon at 3.30 o'clock, Rector T. J. Purdue, officiating. Interment was in Magnolia cemetery, the procession forming at the church and ending at the grave. There were many beautiful flowers and evergreens sent in by thoughtful friends of the family. The pall-bearers were: Capt. A. S. Mohr, Mr. John H. Cook, Mr. S. E. Teague, Capt. T. J. Mohr, Mr. A. F. Whiteside, Maj. J. P. Hickey.

General Parlin was born in Fairfield, Me., in 1837, and served under Gen. U. S. Grant during the Civil War. Was a lieutenant of the 16th Me. vol., and was sent to Florida in 1861, serving at the Pensacola Navy Yard for a number of years. He came to Apalachicola in 1876, and in 1879 was married to Miss Cornelia Grady. One son, Mr. C. G. Parlin of Mobile, Mrs. J. E. Graves, Miss Alice and Miss Alma Parlin, of this city, are surviving children.

The deceased was the last Surveyor General of Florida serving in that capacity at Tallahassee until the office was abolished about two years ago.

Deceased was one of the most companionable of men we ever knew. He was every man's friend and well wisher, and he numbered his friends by the hundreds. Generous to a fault, his hand was ever open to deeds of charity. As a friend he was loyal to the last. Nothing was too good for his friends, nor was any exertion too much if a friend in the hour of need was to be served.

Brave, loyal-hearted Charles Parlin, while you have left us, your memory will ever be kept green by those who knew you but to love you.

Children :

- i. Charles Grady,⁸ b. May 22, 1880; res., Mobile, Ala.
- ii. Mary Burrill, b. July 1, 1882; m. — Graves; res., Apalachicola.
- iii. Alice St. Clair, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- iv. Alma Bodfish, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

215

ANDREW JACKSON⁷ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 31, 1842, at Skowhegan, Me.; married (1), Sept. 28, 1871, Stella Barton Picton, daughter of Dr. J. M. W. and Louise A'Glaire (De La Rue) Picton, at New Orleans, La. She died —, 1882. He married (2), Corinne de Lannay Picton, daughter of Adolph and Corinne Emelie (Du-Mas) Picton of New Orleans; res., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Parlin left his native State when he was twenty-one years of age, and became a cotton planter in Louisiana in which occupation he continued for several years. Later he became interested in manufacturing and commercial enterprises. He has a controlling interest in the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati, of which he is President and his son Vice-President.

Children :

- i. Alma Picton,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1872, at Pensacola, Fla.; d. Oct., 1896, at Newport, Ky.
- ii. Stella, b. —; d. —.
- iii. Louise A'Glaire, b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Pensacola; m. Feb., 1896, William Francis Lillard of Lawrenceburg, Ky. Child: *William Parlin*,⁹ b. —, 1898.



GEN. CHARLES HENRY PARLIN

- iv. John Andrew, b. Dec. 28, 1879, at Washington, D. C.; m. —, Louise Ebbert of Covington, Ky. He is Vice-President of the Kenton Baking Powder Co. of Cincinnati. Children:

1. *Louise de Lannay*,⁹ b. —, 1907.
2. *John Andrew, Jr.*, b. —, 1909.
3. *Janet Picton*, b. —, 1911.

216

MARY ANDERSON⁷ PARLIN (*Jonas*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 15, 1845, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1874, at Chicago, Ill., Albert Bodfish Burrill, son of Bela and Jane (Haynes) Burrill, born Mar. 5, 1847. They lived a few years at Skowhegan, but about 1881 or 1882, moved to Baird, Tex., where her brothers were. Mr. Burrill died July 5, 1887. The following notice of Mr. Burrill's death is from a local paper:

It is with the deepest sorrow that we record the death of Mr. Albert B. Burrill. He has been a resident of this place several years and during that time has won to himself by liberality and genuine kindness of heart, not merely the respect and confidence, but the deep and abiding love of all the community.

Few men in this section are more widely known, few whose loss would be so universally regretted. In every State north, as the sad news of his death becomes known, there are hearts that will mourn and eyes that will weep. The most prominent feature in his character was his genuine kindness of heart and forgetfulness of self in the troubles of his friends. He leaves a wife and two little daughters.

About 1887 Mrs. Burrill and her brothers, Fred Page Parlin and David Bodfish Parlin moved to Chicago. Later she moved to Oxford, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Gertrude Parlin,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1876, at Canaan, Me.; m. —, Dr. Hugh Miller Moore of Oxford.
- ii. Mary Albertina, b. Sept. 30, 1879, at Skowhegan; res., with her mother at Oxford.

217

HORACE S.⁷ PARLIN (*Artimas*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1820, at Sebec, Me.; married Nov., 1847, Mary E. Stubbs, born April 9, 1822; died Oct. 2, 1897. He died April 16, 1890, at Milo, Me.

Children, born at Milo :

- i. Mary Ada,⁸ b. July 30, 1849; m. June 4, 1873, John B. Canney, b. Sept. 12, 1875. She d. May 15, 1878.
Child: *Ernest Merton*,⁹ b. May 29, 1874; res., Milo.
351. ii. Wilbur Horace, b. Sept. 2, 1851.
- iii. Ida May, b. June 1, 1862; m. Oct. 19, 1901, Fred W. Bumps; res., Milo.

218

SARAH E.⁷ PARLIN (*Josiah*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1832; married June 21, 1853, Cyrus Butler, son of Noah R. and Almira (Hoyt) Butler, born Sept. 20, 1827, at Whitestown, N. Y. She died Nov. 18, 1864.

Children :

- i. Willis,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 13, 1855.
- ii. Clarence, b. Oct. 11, 1856.
- iii. Hayne Drew, b. Oct. 23, 1858.
- iv. Francis Higgins, b. Sept. 21, 1860.
- v. Le Grand, b. Aug. 22, 1863; d. April 11, 1864.

219

MARY ANN⁷ WYMAN (*Mary*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 10, 1811, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Oct., 1838, Charles N. Bodfish, died —, 1865. She died Feb. 7, 1843.

Children :

- i. John Wyman,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. July 29, 1870.
- ii. Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1842.

220

GUSTAVUS LEVI⁷ WYMAN (*Mary*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 2, 1813, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Sept. 16, 1839, Julia Anne Comins of Charlton, Mass., born June 20,

1814, at Charlton; died May 21, 1897, at Bangor, Me. He died Feb. 1, 1899, at Bangor.

Children, born at Norridgewock, Me.:

- 352. i. Charles Bowman,⁸ b. May 29, 1840.
- 353. ii. Edward Gustavus, b. Nov. 21, 1842.

221

JONAS PARLIN⁷ WYMAN (*Mary,⁶ Jonas,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 4, 1820, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Dec. 9, 1851, Tryphosa Hoskins, born June 4, 1822, at Wiscasset, Me.; died May 3, 1901; res., Bangor, Me.

Child:

- i. James Hoskins,⁸ b. —; d. in infancy.

222

JOHN W.⁷ BURNS (*Mary,⁶ Eleazer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), —, Jane Jones; married (2), —, Eunice Pope; married (3), —.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

- i. Lucinda S.,⁸ b. —; m. (1), —, Capt. Silas Lake, who d. in the Civil War; m. (2), — Willis; res., Thomaston, Me.; one daughter, d. young.
- ii. Nancy J., b. —; m. —, Capt. Gardiner Robinson.
- iii. Hiram, b. —; d. —, at Rockland.
- iv. Adelaide, b. —; m. —, Henry Tibbetts.

223

OLIVE⁷ BURNS (*Mary,⁶ Eleazer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married —, Ichabod A. Howard.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

- i. Mary,⁸ b. —; m. —, George Hicks; res., Rockland; one child.
- ii. Nancy, b. —; m. —, Alden Thorndike; she d. at Rockland; no children.
- iii. Frank, b. —; m. —, Heald; res., Rockland; no children.
- iv. Lucy F., b. —; m. —; res., Rockland; children.

224

JOSEPH⁷ BURNS (*Mary*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), —, Deborah Randlett; married (2), —, Catherine —. He died —, at Rockland, Me.

Children, born at Rockland:

- i. Elizabeth,⁸ b. —; m. — Saywood. He d. —. Her res., Rockland; several children.
- ii. Olinda, b. —; m. — Miller; res., Rockland; several children.

225

BETSY⁷ BURNS (*Mary*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —; married —, John Tuttle. She died —, at Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

- i. James Franklin,⁸ b. —; res., Rockland; has children.
354. ii. John, b. —.
- iii. Aurelius, b. —; m. —, Alabama Copp; has one son.
355. iv. Angelia, —.

226

EPHRAIM HILDRETH⁷ BURNS (*Mary*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —; married —, Hannah Luce. He died —, at Rockland, Me.

Children:

- i. Abigail,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. —, Hiram Whitton.
- ii. Drusilla Dearmont, b. June, 1835; m. May 20, 1867, George Bemis, b. —, 1835, at Boston, Mass.; d. May, 1877; no children.
- iii. Thomas Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1837; killed on East Boston ferry; unmarried.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. April 2, 1840, at Rockland; m. —, William Henry Ackers, b. Mar. 11, 1834, at Boston; no children; res., Cambridge, Mass.

- v. Emily Leone, b. April 23, 1846, at Rockland; m. (1), —, Edgar Alwin Frazer; m. (2), —, Frank Kennedy, b. —, at Industry, Me. Child by first m.: *Edgar*,⁹ b. April, 1867; d. Nov., 1893, at Cambridge.

227

ALVIN⁷ WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married —, Susan Davis. He died —, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried at Lewiston, Me.

Children, born at Lewiston:

356. i. Calistia A.,⁸ b. —.
ii. Georgie A., b. —; m. —, John H. Rieger; res., Brooklyn.

228

EZRA A.⁷ WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married (1), —; married (2), —. He died —, at Skowhegan, Me.

Children, born at Skowhegan:

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. —; m. — Durrell; res., Skowhegan; one son who d. —.
ii. Bion B., b. —; m. — Leighton; res., Bar Harbor, Me.; several children.
357. iii. Annie, b. —.

229

MARY S.⁷ WHITNEY (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Freeman, Me.; married —, Capt. Gilbert M. Leighton; res., Millbridge, Me.

Children:

- i. Charles,⁸ b. —; m. —; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is captain of the mail and passenger steamer *Saratoga*, which runs to Mexico and Cuba.
ii. Emma, b. —; m. —, Charles Brown; res., New London, Conn.
iii. Bertha, b. —.

230

REV. EPHRAIM HILDRETH⁷ WHITNEY (*Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 30, 1813, at Freeman, Me.; married July 25, 1844, Jane H. Hunt, born Jan. 2, 1825, at Carthage, Me. He died Jan. 14, 1892, at St. Cloud, Minn. He was a Methodist Minister. He wrote a Whitney Genealogy, which see, page 510. After his death she married —, 1893, George L. Cooper.

Children :

- i. Allison O.,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. —, Euphense Jane Wright.
358. ii. Jane Nizolla, b. Sept. 30, 1857.
- iii. Melville C., b. Oct. 23, 1858; lived for some time at Hope, N. D., where he was Superintendent of schools; unmarried.
- iv. Clara Electa, b. Mar. 27, 1860; unmarried.
- v. Osmo Cady, b. May 2, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1881.
359. vi. Libby Lestina, b. July 3, 1867.

231

ORRIN⁷ WHITNEY (*Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born Aug. 18, 1815, at Anson, Me.; married (1), Nov. 16, 1840, Hannah Fairbanks of Presque Isle, Me., born —, 1810; died July 5, 1881; married (2), Mar. 10, 1889, Rebecca Carill, born —, 1828. He is a farmer; res., Kingston, Minn.

Children :

- i. Augustus E.,⁸ b. June 19, 1834; m. —, 1866, Nettie Depity; res., Brainerd, Minn.
- ii. Winfield Scott, b. June 4, 1846; m. —, Ellen Phay.

232

ALBION PARIS⁷ WHITNEY (*Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 15, 1825, at Jackson, N. H.; married Feb. 21, 1850, Susan D. Eastman, at Limestone, Me., born Mar. 28, 1832. He was a merchant; died Feb. 10, 1884, at Petaluma, Cal.

Children :

- i. Calvin E.,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1851; m. —, Fannie Boruck.
 360. ii. Chora Melissa, b. June 1, 1854.
 361. iii. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1855.
 - iv. Arthur Leslie, b. May 26, 1857; m. —, Anna St. John.
 - v. Leona Merrill, b. April 12, 1864; d. Oct., 1865.
 - vi. Marcella, b. April 23, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Charles B. Wheaton.
 - vii. Albion Harvey, b. April 10, 1870; res., Petaluma.
 - viii. Clara, b. May 21, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1893, Lewis Spear.
- (See Pierce's Whitney Genealogy).

233

BENJAMIN P.⁷ WHITNEY (*Olive,⁶ Eleazer,⁵ John⁴, John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Oct. 3, 1834, at Cornish, Me.; married April 9, 1855, Sarah M. McMurray, born —, 1848. He was a blacksmith; res., Los Alamos, Cal.

Children :

- i. Stillman E.,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1856; res., Rockport, Cal.
 362. ii. Emma J., b. July 13, 1866.
 - iii. John S., b. Jan. 13, 1870; res., Suisun, Cal.
 - iv. Fred E., b. Oct. 24, 1872; res., Los Alamos. College graduate.
- (See Pierce's Whitney Genealogy.)

234

JAMES JUSTIN⁷ PARLIN (*Stillman,⁶ Eleazer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Mar. 22, 1837, at Freeman, Me.; married Jan. 17, 1867, Sarah Davis Butler, born Dec. 6, 1842, at Wayne, Me. He died Mar. 22, 1896, at North Anson, Me.

Mr. Parlin was a prominent member of the Somerset bar at the time of his death. He was a man of culture and wide information and influence. He at one time was active in politics and was Representative in the Maine Legislature of 1878.

Children :

- i. Marybell,⁸ b. June 22, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1890, Edwin Dwight Graves, b. Aug. 25, 1865, at Orono, Me.; she

d. Nov. 30, 1911, very suddenly of heart failure; res., Hartford, Conn. Children:

1. *Margaret Edwina*,⁹ b. April 1, 1892, at New Britain, Conn.
2. *Justin Dwight*, b. Aug. 23, 1893, at North Anson.

- ii. Justin Leon, b. April 9, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1903, Nellie F. Collins of Madison, Me.; res., North Anson.
Child: One b. Aug. 1, 1904; d. Aug. 3, 1904.

235

FLORENTINE LOVICY⁷ PARLIN (*Stillman*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 14, 1841, at Freeman, Me.; married Dec. 17, 1874, at Providence, R. I., James Henry Elsbree, son of James and Amanda Fitzlund (Reed) Elsbree, born June 28, 1835, at Fall River, Mass.; died Mar. 7, 1892, at Boston, Mass. She died Nov. 1, 1885, at Cambridge, Mass., buried at Freeman.

Child:

- i. Julia Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Boston; m. Jan. 9, 1909, at Providence, Will Todd Hedges, son of James Josiah and Sarah Ada (Todd) Hedges, b. Oct. 8, 1873, at Mansfield, Ohio. Mr. Hedges is New England manager for Landers, Frary & Clark of New York.

236

HORACE⁷ PARLIN (*Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 19, 1807, at Winthrop, Me.; married (1), Feb. 8, 1830, Adaline Jackson, daughter of Caleb Jackson of Winthrop, born Jan. 11, 1807; died May 1, 1843; married (2), Dec. 14, 1843, Emeline Packard, daughter of Ebenezer and Zeruiah (Phinney) Packard of Winthrop, died May 19, 1891. He died Jan. 1, 1880, at Hallowell, Me.

Children by first marriage, born at Winthrop:

363. i. Angelia,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1830; res., Winthrop.
- ii. Virgil Horace, b. Sept. 21, 1833; d. April 4, 1835, at Winthrop.
364. iii. Maria Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1835.
365. iv. Melvina, b. July 25, 1837.

- v. Horace Bradford, b. Jan. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1843.
- vi. Edwin Augustus, b. July 31, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

Children by second marriage, born at Winthrop:

- 366. vii. Charles Everett, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
- 367. viii. Emma Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
- 368. ix. Laura Augusta, b. May 4, 1849.
- 369. x. Frank Herbert, b. May 23, 1851.

237

SILAS WILLARD⁷ PARLIN (*Silas,⁶ Silas,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 8, 1809, at Winthrop, Me.; married —, Sarah Whiting Winslow, daughter of Sewall and Betsy (Whiting) Winslow of Hallowell, Me., born April 9, 1811; died Sept. 10, 1876. He died May 10, 1875, at Winthrop.

Children, born at Winthrop:

- 370. i. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1839.
- 371. ii. Edward Manderville, b. Nov. 26, 1848.

238

WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ PARLIN (*Silas,⁶ Silas,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Dec. 4, 1812, at Winthrop, Me.; married Dec. 31, 1840, Urania Whiting, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Hathorn) Whiting, born —; died Mar. 6, 1898. He died Nov. 23, 1891, at Winthrop.

William Harrison Parlin died very suddenly on Monday, Nov. 23, 1891. He was at church on Sunday and sang as usual in the choir, ate his regular meals, and called on a sick neighbor in the afternoon. As far as is known, he was in his usual health, except that he spoke once or twice Saturday of feeling weak. He arose as usual Monday morning, did his work at the barn, went down cellar and brought up some apples, then went and sat in his chair between the stove and a table, where he usually sat to read, and soon after fell forward upon his face, dead.

Mr. Parlin was long a prominent and most highly respected citizen of Winthrop, Me. He was born Dec. 4, 1812, in Somerset County, and the family moved to Winthrop when he was about five years old. He was the fourth child of Silas and Mary Parlin.

His father was a boot-maker and all the sons learned the business. The three brothers, Horace, Willard and Harrison, formed a partnership about 1835, and at one time carried on an extensive business, tanning the leather and doing all parts of the work at their factory. The partnership was dissolved in 1865, Harrison retiring from business, and the other two members continuing the manufacture of boots separately. Although retiring from the firm, he continued in active employment, working for a number of years for his brother Horace, who moved his manufacturing business to Hallowell.

Mr. Parlin was a "self-made man," having been a poor boy with few opportunities. Beginning with nothing, he was, at the time of his death, probably the wealthiest man in East Winthrop. He took great interest in public affairs, was a generous contributor to the support of the church, and always ready to aid any enterprise for the good of the public.

He was passionately fond of music. He taught many singing schools during his life. He was a member of the choir for more than fifty years,—being most of the time its leader and organist. In the gallery stands a monument to his devotion to music as well as to his personal ingenuity and skill. As is well known, the large pipe organ in the gallery of the Baptist Church, containing over three hundred pipes, all made and tuned to their proper pitch, which for more than thirty years has mingled its tones in the church services, was made, placed in its present position and presented to the parish by Mr. Parlin in 1853. He also made many other musical instruments of different kinds, and wrote much church music which has been published in various collections during a period of thirty years. Several of his compositions may be found in "The Jubilate" published by L. O. Emerson.

In town affairs few men were so actively prominent for so many years. He was Moderator of nearly every town meeting for half a century, and held various town offices, serving on the Board of Selectmen several times. He was a member of the Legislature in 1857, and served many times on juries. He possessed exceptional literary ability and contributed many articles to newspapers, besides writing a history of East Winthrop. His style was easy and "pithy," interspersed with many witticisms. He was fond of argument that brought the wits into play, and he always enjoyed a joke, and in argument or joke he rarely came out "second best."



WILLIAM HARRISON PARLIN AND HIS ORGAN

Children, born at Winthrop :

- i. Susan Alvira,⁸ b. April 27, 1845 ; d. Sept. 23, 1861 ; unmarried.
- ii. Hattie Urania, b. Mar. 7, 1854 ; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Eugene Chapin Stevens, b. Sept. 1, 1849, at West Gardner, Me. ; res., Trinidad, Col., where Mr. Stevens is Superintendent of schools. She is a graduate of Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me. They have no children.

239

AUGUSTUS⁷ PARLIN (*Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 19, 1814, at Winthrop, Me. ; married June 19, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Whiting, daughter of John Whiting. He died Nov. 26, 1893, and she died Oct. 14, 1894.

He served in the Civil War as a private in the 30th unassigned company Maine infantry.

Children :

- i. George Whiting,⁸ b. May 20, 1845 ; m. (1), —, 1871, Hannah Maria Bacon of Oakland, Cal., d. Jan. 16, 1895, at Brookfield, Mass. ; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1896, Mrs. Maggie Blair Pebble ; res., Westboro, Mass.
- ii. Augustus Clifton, b. Jan. 31, 1852 ; m. June 19, 1882, Nellie Ford of Belfast, Me. ; res., Middletown, N. Y.

240

CLIMENA MARIA⁷ PARLIN (*Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 15, 1816, at Winthrop, Me. ; married —, Daniel True Pike of Augusta, Me. ; died Feb. 25, 1898. She was a woman of great intelligence.

Children, born at Augusta :

- i. Horace L.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1843 ; d. Mar. 25, 1875, at Mendocino, Cal. He was a Lieutenant in the regular army ; unmarried.
- ii. Ella Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1846 ; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
- iii. Alice Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1855 ; d. Aug. 18, 1856, at Parkersburg, W. Va.

- iv. Manley Herbert, b. Nov. 4, 1857; res., New York; unmarried. He is a writer of considerably ability. He has frequently contributed to the columns of the *Youth's Companion*.

241

STEPHEN⁷ PARLIN (*Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 4, 1806, at Bingham, Me.; married —, Mary Thatcher Bassett of Moscow, Me., born Sept. 18, 1812; died Aug. 12, 1892, at Bingham. He died Jan. 12, 1879, at Bingham.

Children, born at Bingham :

- i. Tilson Hale,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1832; d. —, in California; unmarried.
372. ii. Joseph Bassett, b. Aug. 8, 1834.
- iii. Climena Phoebe, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. —, Henry Samuel La Bree; d. April 12, 1887; no children.
373. iv. Alvah, b. June 20, 1838; res., Dorchester, Mass.
- v. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. —, Jacob Hartwell Wilcox; d. Aug. 12, 1875; no children.
- vi. Sibyl Baker, b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. June 15, 1863; unmarried.
- vii. Henry Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1846; res., Lincoln, Cal.; unmarried.
- viii. Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 2, 1848; res., San Francisco, Cal.
- ix. Cynthia Baker, b. Mar. 22, 1853; d. —, Lewiston, Me.; unmarried.

242

SIBYL⁷ PARLIN (*Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 28, 1809, at Bingham, Me.; married (1), — Baker; married (2), Aug. 16, 1831, James P. Thompson; res., Bingham.

Children :

- i. James Parlin,⁸ b. —; m. —, Eva A. Cummins of Bingham; no children; res., Skowhegan, Me.
- ii. Dennis, b. May 18, 1834; res., Redwood City, Cal.

243

LYDIA⁷ PARLIN (*Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 27, 1820, at Bingham, Me.; married Sept. 1, 1839, Hartson Bassett of Moscow, Me., born —, 1809; died Dec. 18, 1885, at Moscow.

Children, born at Moscow :

- i. Elizabeth Parlin,⁸ b. June 11, 1840; m. —, 1867, Thomas Emerton of Moscow. Child: A daughter, b. —, 1868; d. in infancy.
- ii. Edwin G., b. April 22, 1843; d. —, 1872, at Lincoln, Cal.
- iii. Flora E., b. May 19, 1847; res., Foxcroft, Me.; unmarried.
- iv. Moses Baker, b. April 9, 1852; res., Napa City, Cal. Child: *Walter*,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1888.

244

ELIZABETH GOODRICH⁷ PARLIN (*Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 17, 1822, at Bingham, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1843, Moses Libby of Epsom, N. H., son of Levi and Abigail (Farrington) Libby of Pittsfield, N. H., born April 25, 1817; died Dec. 18, 1857, at Nottingham, N. H. She died Dec., 1884, at Nottingham. After their marriage they settled at Epping, N. H.

Children, born at Epping :

- i. Marianna,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1862.
- ii. L. Medora, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1858.
374. iii. George Washington, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
375. iv. Sarah Morrill, b. Oct. 15, 1855.

244a

JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ TEMPLE (*Lucy*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 17, 1819, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1844, Elizabeth Randall of Bowdoinham. She died Aug. 10, 1888, and he died April 1, 1895.

Children :

- i. Henry M.,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1845 ; m. Louisa Buber ; res., Boston. Children :
 1. *Clara*,⁹ b. — ; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Willard R. Robbs.
 2. *Harry C.*, b. — ; m. Oct. 12, 1891, Edia M. Johnson.
 3. *Gertrude*, b. —.
 4. *Bert*, b. —.
- ii. Margaret L., b. April 20, 1847 ; m. —, J. H. Small ; res., Everett, Mass.
- iii. Maria F., b. Feb. 17, 1849 ; res., Richmond, Me.
- iv. Caroline D., b. April 10, 1852 ; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
- v. John E., b. Feb. 5, 1854 ; d. Oct. 15, 1860.
- vi. Lucy E., b. Mar. 7, 1856 ; d. Sept. 27, 1860.
- vii. Elizabeth B., b. Feb. 17, 1858 ; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
- viii. Charity W., b. Mar. 31, 1860 ; d. Aug. 10, 1880.
- ix. John F., b. Feb. 17, 1862 ; d. Mar. 13, 1885, at Streator, Ill.
- x. Benjamin R., b. June 6, 1867 ; m. —, Alberta I. Ridley.
Child : *Leon*,⁹ b. —.

245

GEORGE FILES⁷ TEMPLE (*Lucy*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 24, 1825, at Bowdoinham, Me. ; married June 15, 1856, Zilpha A. Blood of Lincolnville, Me. She died Dec. 13, 1893.

Children :

376. i. Frank,⁸ b. June 21, 1857.
- ii. Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 29, 1859 ; m. Jan. 24, 1875, Fred W. Hutchings ; res., Bowdoinham ; no children.
377. iii. Albert E., b. Mar. 17, 1862.
- iv. Lillian Josephine, b. May 25, 1865 ; m. Feb. 25, 1891, William Klingenhagen ; res., Wollaston, Mass. Child : *Merilda*,⁹ b. May 15, 1894.

246

SOLON⁷ TEMPLE (*Lucy*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 14, 1830, at Bowdoinham, Me. ; married —, Ann Foster of the same place.

Children :

- i. Maria I.,⁸ b. July 24, 1857 ; m. June 24, 1878, Franklin P. Curtis ; res., Bowdoinham. Child : *Hannie May*,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Annie E., b. May 28, 1859 ; m. May 24, 1884, George H. Clark of Kennebunkport, Me. Children : *Clement L.*,⁹ *David S.*, *George K.*, *Frank F.*
- iii. Lucy E., b. Dec. 27, 1860 ; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Robert O. Chase of Lynn, Mass. Children : *Eva May*,⁹ *Percy David*.
- iv. John M., b. May 25, 1862 ; m. Dec. 28, 1897, Etta C. McKenney, dau. of Francis A. McKenney of Wales, Me. He is a contractor and builder ; res., Revere, Mass. ; no children.
378. v. Charles H., b. July 3, 1863.
- vi. Margaret, b. April 7, 1867 ; d. —, 1885.
- vii. George F., b. Mar. 27, 1870.
- viii. Adelbert S., b. Feb. 3, 1872.
- ix. Alice G., b. Dec. 19, 1874.
- x. Lysle, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

247

Maj. AMOS FLETCHER⁷ PARLIN (*Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 19, 1811, at Bingham, Me. ; married (1), Oct. 30, 1834, Climena Steward, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Patten) Steward, of Anson, Me., died July 15, 1872, at Skowhegan, Me. ; married (2), Jan. 25, 1877, Mrs. Huldah Goodwin Lake of Skowhegan, born —, 1827 ; died May 11, 1902. He died Oct. 13, 1899, at Skowhegan.

Mr. Parlin was the oldest of four sons of Capt. Stephen and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Parlin. When about two years of age his parents moved to the Amos Fletcher farm about two miles above Bingham village on the west side of the Kennebec river in the town of Concord, later Pleasant Ridge plantation. In his youth he attended school in Norridgewock, and was a clerk in the store of his uncle Amos Fletcher of that town. Later he was a clerk in the store of Eben H. Neil in Skowhegan, and still later in the store of Daniel Steward in North Anson.

In 1832, Mr. Parlin entered business in Skowhegan, having a partner by the name of Jewett. They erected the building at the corner of Madison Avenue and Russell Street, where Mr. Parlin continued in business until 1846, when he retired for a time. He went west with the intention of locating there, but a severe illness caused him to return to Maine, and he located in Machias, where in April, 1847, he again entered into business. He continued in trade there about eight years.

In 1851, he received the appointment as Register of Probate for Washington County, but held the office only one year, when he was removed by Governor Crosby.

In 1854, he was appointed Postmaster of Machias and held the office during the balance of President Pierce's administration.

In 1857, he was appointed Collector of Customs of the Machias district by President Buchanan, and served during the term. He also held the office of Trial Justice in Machias for several years.

In May, 1864, he returned to Skowhegan and purchased the Edward McClellan homestead on Elm Street, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He engaged in farming and gardening in which he justly took much pride.

Mr. Parlin received the title of Major by service in the State Militia in the days of his vigorous and active young manhood. He was for some years Captain of cavalry, being in command of a company at the time of the Aroostook war, and his command was held in readiness to move to the scene of action, but was not called upon. He was later promoted to Major by Governor Hubbard.

He was a life-long temperance man, being a total abstainer from intoxicants throughout his life. He was one of the active Washingtonians of the town when Washington Hall, corner of High Street and Madison Avenue, Skowhegan, was erected.

While living in Machias he became a member of the Order of Odd Fellows and Sons of Temperance, in which he took much interest.

Mr. Parlin was a life-long Democrat and enjoyed the confidence of his party to an unusual degree, because of his well-known probity and great popularity. He was a man of convictions and had the courage to maintain them in action. He served as State Senator during two terms — 1879 and 1880. During his term he served on several important committees, and was instrumental in securing a law providing for a woman on the Board of Trustees of the State Insane Hospital.

Mr. Parlin was respected and loved by all who knew him, for his sterling qualities of head and heart.

Children by first marriage, first four born at Skowhegan, the others at Machias :

- 379. i. Franklin Smith,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1836.
- 380. ii. George Albert, b. June 29, 1837.
- 381. iii. Ella Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 382. iv. Gustavus Steward, b. Dec. 14, 1839.
- v. Amos Wellington, b. Feb. 18, 1845 ; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
- vi. Olive Steward, b. —, 1854 ; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
- 383. vii. Stephen, b. Sept. 22, 1857.

248

EPHRAIM WOOD⁷ PARLIN (*Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 7, 1813, at Bingham, Me. ; married Oct. 14, 1835, Eveline L. Leadbetter of Concord, Me. He died Nov. 4, 1881, at Concord.

He lived on the old farm with his father and mother as long as they lived and up to the time of his own death.

Children, born at Concord :

- i. Eunice,⁸ b. — ; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Edward P. Baker of Bingham, b. Oct. 15, 1839, and settled in Kansas City ; he d. April 22, 1908. Child : *Gertrude*,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Belle, b. — ; m. —, Dr. F. G. Williams of Bingham, after the death of her sister Nellie. She had one child who d. young.
- 384. iii. Lizzie, b. —.
- iv. Lucinda, b. — ; m. —, Eugene Goodrich of Bingham, and settled in Kansas.
- v. Nellie, b. — ; m. —, Dr. F. G. Williams of Anson, Me., and settled in Bingham. She d. leaving no children.

249

STEPHEN WELLINGTON⁷ PARLIN (*Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 26, 1818, at Bingham, Me. ; married Sept. 30, 1841, Elizabeth L. Blunt of Norridgewock, Me. ; died —, 1848, at Charleston, Mo.

After his death his widow married Dec. 5, 1850, Jotham S. Longley of Norridgewock. Mr. Parlin was a merchant at Bingham.

Children, born at Bingham :

- i. Charles Wellington,⁸ b. — ; res., Des Moines, Iowa ; no children.
- ii. Henrietta Fletcher, b. —, 1847 ; m. — Porter ; res., Des Moines ; no children. She is an artist of considerable ability.

250

LEVI FLETCHER⁷ PARLIN (*Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 13, 1823, at Concord, Me. ; married (1), —, 1848, Mrs. Sarah (Richardson) Bickford of Gardner, Me., daughter of Silas⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Josiah*,² *Ezekiel*¹) and Lucy (Tarr) Richardson of Georgetown, Me., born June 15, 1818 ; died —, in California ; married (2) —.

Mr. Parlin was a merchant at East Machias, Me., until 1851, when he moved to California. There were no children by his first marriage.

Children by second marriage :

- i. Eugene,⁸ b. —.
- ii. William, b. —.
- iii. Frank, b. —.
- iv. Carrie, b. — ; res., Clipper Mills, Cal.
- v. Levi, b. —.

251

MARY AUGUSTA⁷ BROWN (*Abel P.*,⁶ *Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 2, 1812, at Billerica, Mass. ; married May 2, 1832, Curtis Capelle of Lexington, Mass., born Nov. 17, 1806 ; died May 5, 1881, at Groton, Mass. She died Nov. 7, 1896, at Concord, Mass.

Children, born at Lexington :

385. i. William Curtis,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1834 ; m. Sept. 1, 1855, Sylvester S. Crosby, son of Joazamah and Hulda Crosby of Lexington. She d. Oct. 26, 1874.

- iii. Henry, b. April 27, 1838 ; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Augustine Hutchinson, dau. of Charles and Lydia A. Hutchinson of Lexington. Their daughter, *Angie Alvira*,⁹ b. — ; d. July 29, 1863, at Burlington, Vt.
- iv. Jonas Fay, b. Mar. 6, 1842 ; m. —, Lucy Mitchell of Cambridge, Mass. He served in the Union Army in co. K, 16th Mass. regt.; was made Sergeant, promoted to 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., Captain, and was brevetted Major by the President for gallant and meritorious conduct at the Battle of Charles City Cross Roads, Va.
- v. Francis Harding, b. Sept. 6, 1844 ; d. May 24, 1874. He enlisted for nine months' service in the Union Army, 47th Mass. regt., and subsequently entered the Regular Army.
- vi. Cyrus Stowe, b. Mar. 3, 1848 ; m. —, Mary Swan of Lewiston, Me. He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.
- vii. Ella Augusta, b. May 20, 1853 ; d. May 15, 1859.
- viii. Susie Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1859 ; m. Dec. 29, 1876, Charles O. Wentworth, son of Otis and Nancy E. Wentworth of Boston.

252

JOHN J.⁷ BROWN (*Abel P.*,⁶ *Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 21, 1817, at Billerica, Mass.; married —, Hannah Swan.

Children :

- i. Henrietta,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1842.
- ii. Henry S., b. May 25, 1846.
- iii. Ida F., b. Nov. 7, 1848.
- iv. Charles A., b. Dec. 2, 1850.

253

SUSAN E.⁷ BUSS (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 29, 1822, at Lancaster, Mass.; married Sept. 22, 1847, George Frederick Chandler, son of Nathaniel and Dolly (Greene) Chandler of Lancaster, born Mar. 12, 1822.

Children, born at Lancaster :

- i. Nathaniel John,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1848 ; a civil engineer in Colorado.
- ii. Elizabeth Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1852.
- iii. Marion Ward, b. June 25, 1854.
- iv. Caroline Church, b. Mar. 13, 1856 ; m. Nov. 21, 1877, George Leonard Avery, son of Ephraim and Maria (Cummings) Avery. He is a merchant at Clinton, Mass. Children :
 1. *Chandler*,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1878 ; d. Sept. 3, 1879.
 2. *Winthrop Chandler*, b. Dec. 25, 1879.
 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
- v. Frederick Lincoln, b. July 22, 1863.
- vi. Mary Greene, b. — ; d. young.

254

ANDREW JACKSON⁷ FOLLANSBEE (*Abigail*,⁶ *Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1828, at Leominster, Mass. ; married (1), —, Caliste Whitcomb ; married (2), —, Lizzie Carpenter. He died about 1870.

Children by first marriage, born at Leominster :

- i. Ella Augusta,⁸ b. July, 1848 ; m. —, A. J. Harris.
- ii. Ida, b. May, 1851 ; d. about 1860.
- iii. Grace, b. — ; d. young.

Child by second marriage :

- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. —, 1870.

255

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ FOLLANSBEE (*Abigail*,⁶ *Mary*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 21, 1830, at Leominster, Mass. ; married April 6, 1850, William H. Yeaw. She died May 1, 1870.

Children, born at Leominster :

- i. Mary Augusta,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1851 ; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Ira F. Holman of Leominster.
- ii. William Edward, b. Feb. 24, 1854 ; m. May 16, 1895, Mrs. Kittie Baker of Washington, Cal.

- iii. Alice Luella, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. July, 1875, L. B. Scott of Providence, R. I.
- iv. Albert Ernest, b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. May, 1880, Ida I. Brown of Olneyville, R. I.

256

LOUISE⁷ PARLIN (*James*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 15, 1814; married —, John Morrison.

Children:

- i. Albert,⁸ b. —; d. —.
- ii. George, b. —.
- iii. Charles, b. —.

257

HARRIET⁷ PARLIN (*James*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 15, 1821; married —, Edwin R. Adams.

Children:

- i. Milan L.,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Earl, b. —.
- iii. Julia, b. —.
- iv. Frank, b. —.

258

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ PARLIN (*James*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 1, 1827, at Galway, N. Y.; married (1), Sept. 30, 1848, Artimicia Jane Seward, born May 31, 1833; died Oct. 3, 1870; married (2), Feb. 9, 1871, Olive A. Benson. He died Sept. 30, 1876; res., Onondago County, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children, by first marriage:

- i. Rodman Eugene,⁸ b. May 15, 1852; d. July 29, 1854.
- ii. Robert Monroe, b. May 11, 1858; m. Mar. 12, 1879, Clara L. Snyder, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. June 12, 1892. He d. Oct. 31, 1886. He was a lawyer practicing in New York and later in Michigan. Child: *Elmer Monroe*,⁹ b. April 23, 1881; d. —.

- iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. May 10, 1861, at Lysander, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1888, Amanda Hattie Weber, b. Jan. 10, 1868, at New York City; res., San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Parlin is a lawyer, admitted to the bar 1901. Children:

1. *Pearl Hattie*,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 30, 1888.
2. *Edith May*, b. Sept. 17, 1890; d. Oct. 2, 1890.

Children by second marriage:

- iv. Artina, b. Mar. 6, 1872; d. Oct., 1872.
- v. Watson Henry, b. June 18, 1874.

259

ROBERT JAMES⁷ PARLIN (*James*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 8, 1829; married —, Alvira Ballou. He died May 26, 1874; res., at or near Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Eugene,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Asa, b. —.
- iii. Cora, b. —.

260

HORACE CHAUNCY⁷ PARLIN (*James*,⁶ *Aaron*,⁵ *Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 29, 1844, at Steuben, Ind.; married Nov. 28, 1872, Eliza Jane Rogers, at Stacyville, Iowa.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in the Union Army of the Civil War at the age of seventeen, at Port Huron, Mich., was mustered in Jan., 1862, at Monroe, Mich., in company H, 1st regiment Mich. light artillery, participated in the campaign against Vicksburg, 1862-3, campaign of Atlanta, 1864; was Corporal and Sergeant. He was for more than twenty years Superintendent of Mails at the Minneapolis Post Office.

Children:

- i. Omar Dwight,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1874, at Stacyville; m. Mar. 22, 1907, Rita Violette Jeanneset, at Melbourne, Australia. Child: *Frederick Horace*,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1908, at Melbourne.

- ii. Charles Greenwood, b. Feb. 19, 1876, at Stacyville; m. May 15, 1901, Grace Belle Van Syckler, at Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

1. *Marion Elizabeth*,⁹ b. June 1, 1902.
2. *Robert Gordon*, b. May 3, 1910, at Minneapolis.

- iii. Jessie Belle, b. July 23, 1878, at Morris, Minn.
iv. Jennie Esther, b. Mar. 2, 1883, at Albert Lea, Minn.; d. April 4, 1899, at Minneapolis.
v. Florence Weltha, b. Nov. 4, 1889, at St. Louis Park, Minn.

261

MARY TUFTS⁷ LOCK (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 27, 1801, at Ashby, Mass.; married (1), Dec. 21, 1818, Anson Hicks of Lyndon, Vt.; he belonged to the U. S. army and was murdered by the Indians at Fort Gibson, on the Mississippi, Jan., 1836; married (2), Aug. 20, 1840, Austin Colby of Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage, born at Lyndon:

- i. George Winchester,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1819; d. Nov. 13, 1819.
386. ii. Sarah Lock, b. April 30, 1821.
- iii. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 22, 1844.
- iv. George H., b. April 7, 1826; d. June 1, 1831.

Children by second marriage, born at Boston:

- v. Mary Austin, b. June 19, 1841; d. Jan. 16, 1843.
- vi. Martha Tufts (twin), b. June 19, 1841; d. June 19, 1841.

262

ELIZA⁷ LOCK (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 2, 1803, at Ashby, Mass.; married April 9, 1827, William McGaffey of Lyndon, Vt.

Children:

- i. Jane Eliza,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1828.
- ii. George W., b. Jan. 7, 1834.

263

WILLIAM⁷ LOCK (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Betsy*,⁵ *Elizabeth*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born Oct. 18, 1805, at Ashby, Mass. ; married Dec. 23, 1826, Mary C. Wait, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Randall) Wait, born Mar. 7, 1809. They first lived at Lyndon, Vt., afterwards moved to Boston, where Mr. Wait had a provision store.

Children :

- i. Catharine,⁸ b. —, 1827 ; d. —, 1833.
- ii. Mary Smith, b. —, 1829 ; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Asahel Burt, Jr. ; res., New York city.
- iii. Julia Frances, b. —, 1840.
- iv. Georgiana, b. —, 1844.
- v. Martha Ann Cook, b. —, 1846 ; d. —, 1847.
- vi. John Joseph Mahoney, b. —, 1848.
- vii. Ellen Isabel, b. —, 1850 ; d. —, 1851.

264

AZARIAH LYMAN⁷ KNIGHT (*Lucia M.*,⁶ *Reuben*,⁵ *Esther*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 23, 1837, in Geauga County, Ohio ; married Dec. 29, 1870, Kate Palen, daughter of George and Jane (Reed) Palen of New York City ; res., New York City.

Children :

- i. Jane Reed,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1871, at Englewood, N. J. ; m. June 16, 1895, Charles Henry Stuart of New York. Child: *Lyman Knight*,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Marion, b. Jan. 29, 1874, at Orange, N. J. ; m. June 24, 1899, Philip McKim Garrison, at Orange.
- iii. Grace Arnold, b. Oct. 19, 1877, at Orange.

265

MAUD MELVINA⁷ PARLIN (*Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 17, 1820, at Malone, N. Y. ; married April 1, 1847, James Barnes, son of John and Hepzibah (Whipple) Barnes ; died Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Barnes married again.

Child :

- i. Herbert Flagg,⁸ b. June 3, 1848 ; m. Jan. 19, 1878, Olive Ann Chase ; res., Lowell, Mass. He is a stationary engineer.

266

HARRIET⁷ PARLIN (*Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born April 7, 1822; married May 2, 1844, Andrew Jackson Harwood of Ware, Mass., son of Capt. Abner and Sarah (Eddy) Harwood, born Mar. 3, 1817. They settled on a farm at Ware.

Children :

387. i. Albert Leslie,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1847, at Hardwick, Mass.
388. ii. Myron Lamont, b. July 10, 1852, at Ware.

267

OLANTHA JANE⁷ PARLIN (*Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Jan. 27, 1827; married Mar. 20, 1845, Austin Flagg, son of Lewis and Phoebe (Hathaway) Flagg of Barre, Mass., born Oct. 24, 1821; died Jan. 23, 1893, at Worcester, Mass. She died Dec. 1, 1891, at Wilton, N. H.

Child :

- i. Frederick Austin,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Petersham, Mass.; m. April 6, 1871, Mary Spring Woods, dau. of Matthew F. and Charlotte Ann (Lee) Woods of Lancaster, Mass.; no children.

268

DAVID WARREN⁷ PARLIN (*Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Aug. 29, 1828; married (1), April 20, 1851, Matilda Marshall, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Marshall, born Dec. 22, 1828, in Essex County, N. Y.; died May 7, 1878, near Boulder, Col.; married (2), June, 1879, Mrs. Nellie (Sturdevant) De France, daughter of John and Lucetta Sturdevant.

Mr. Parlin moved to Colorado in 1860. He was County Judge of Boulder County from 1865 to 1868. After that he devoted himself to farming and mining; now lives at Freeland, Col.

Children by first marriage, first born in Wisconsin, others at Boulder :

- i. Emma Marvil,⁸ b. May 26, 1853; m. April 22, 1878, Charles Henry Cady, b. Feb. 2, 1848. She d. Feb. 16, 1893, at Victor, Col. Child: *Edion Parlin*,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1879; d. June 25, 1881.
- ii. Warren, b. April 1, 1856; d. young.
- iii. H. W., b. Sept. 1, 1858; d. young.
- iv. F. H., b. June 18, 1861; d. young.
- v. Daniel, b. July 3, 1863; d. young.
389. vi. Frances Meranda, b. Mar. 19, 1865.
- vii. Richard B., b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1881.
- viii. Cordelia Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. July 3, 1895, William James Booker, son of James and Charlotte Booker, b. Dec. 18, 1868; res., Idaho Springs, Col.
- ix. Fred Albert, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. —, Lydia Conn. He was shot and killed Mar. 17, 1896, while on duty as a policeman at Butte, Mont. Child: *Hazel Emma*,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1894.

269

DANIEL⁷ PARLIN (*Eri*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 6, 1831; married Feb. 13, 1859, Mary Catherine Mills, daughter of Levi and Mary Ann (Heywood) Mills, born Mar. 19, 1837, at Hubbardston, Mass.; res., Worcester, Mass.

Child :

- i. Mary Belle,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1870, at Worcester; m. June 17, 1890, Henry Alfred Mower, son of Livingston and Lucy Ann (Gilbert) Mower, b. July 15, 1860, at West Brookfield, Mass.

270

EDWIN⁷ PARLIN (*Eri*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 26, 1842, at Barre, Mass.; married May 8, 1864, Marcia Stevens, daughter of Samuel M. and Lucy S. (Wilder) Stevens, born July 31, 1843, at Petersham, Mass.; res., Worcester, Mass.

Child :

- i. Walter Edwin,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1874, at Worcester ; m. Feb. 23, 1897, Olive Howe Hart, dau. of Clayton W. and Emily Howe (Darling) Hart, b. June 1, 1874, in Florida.

271

CORDELIA⁷ PARLIN (*Smyrna*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 30, 1830, at Malone, N. Y. ; married Dec. 9, 1846, Hiram Franklin Moore, son of Lyman and Eliza Moore, born Oct. 28, 1828. She died April 3, 1884. He is a merchant at Bay Ridge, Fla.

Children :

- i. Frank Leslie,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1858 ; d. May 6, 1862.
- ii. Warren Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1860 ; d. May 16, 1862.

272

ELLEN MARIA⁷ PARLIN (*Smyrna*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 12, 1839, at Malone, N. Y. ; married Aug. 26, 1862, Edward Strong Kneeland, son of Joseph C. and Harriet (Strong) Kneeland, born Oct. 20, 1839, at Northampton, Mass.

Children :

- i. Alice Winifred,⁸ b. July 6, 1866, at Northampton ; m. Jan. 26, 1896, Elbridge Dillon Lombard, b. July 27, 1863 ; res., Northampton.
- ii. Annie L., b. April 1, 1868, at Millington, Mass. ; d. Aug. 7, 1868.
- iii. Ida M., b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Springfield, Mass. ; d. April 15, 1875.

273

CORDELIA⁷ PARLIN (*David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 15, 1833, at Barre, Mass. ; married June 6, 1854, Benjamin Mason Carruth, son of John and Sally (Mason) Carruth of Barre, born Sept. 15, 1828 ; died Sept. 17, 1893. She died July 20, 1883.

Children, born at Gardner, Mass. :

- i. Francis Mason,⁸ b. July 28, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
- 390. ii. Frederic Parlin (twin), b. July 28, 1856.
- iii. Edgar Leone, b. Dec. 10, 1862; res., Worcester, Mass.; unmarried.

274

CHARLANCIE⁷ PARLIN (*David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 12, 1835, at Barre, Mass.; married April 24, 1855, Henry Smith Maynard, son of Augustin Kendall and Sophia (Adams) Maynard of Barre, born Oct. 16, 1832; res., Barre. Mr. Maynard is a wheelwright.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Sophia Adams,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1857; unmarried.
- 391. ii. Clara Cordelia, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
- 392. iii. Ellen Agnes, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

275

CAROLINE⁷ PARLIN (*David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 28, 1836, at Barre, Mass.; married Nov. 14, 1855, William S. Butler, born Jan. 12, 1831, at Helena, N. Y.; died Feb. 25, 1893, at Barre. She died Feb. 13, 1883, at Petersham, Mass.

Children :

- 393. i. John William,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1858, at Pecatonica, Ill.
- ii. James Leslie, b. April 3, 1860, at Petersham; m. June 1, 1882, Alice L. Miller of Greenwich, Mass. He d. April 23, 1887, at Greenwich. She m. (2), —; res., at Westford and d. —, 1891; no children.
- 394. iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 4, 1864, at Petersham.
- iv. Isa Malinda, b. Oct. 20, 1869, at Petersham; m. Aug. 26, 1891, Frank Barron Grater, son of Francis A. and Fannie Jane Grater of Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 1, 1865; he is a draughtsman; no children.
- 395. v. Mabel Leonora, b. Jan. 28, 1874, at East Templeton, Mass.

276

REBECCA⁷ PARLIN (*David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 25, 1842, at Barre, Mass.; married Mar. 15, 1866, Samuel Edward Smith, son of Solomon and Luretta (Gates) Smith, born Aug. 26, 1842, at Barre. They live on the farm where his father was born and spent all his life. Mrs. Smith has rendered great assistance in gathering data for this genealogy.

Children, born at Barre:

- i. Leon Parlin,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1870; m. April 8, 1897, Carrie Maria Bacon, dau. of Elbridge Gleason and Flora Maria (Huse) Bacon of Barre, b. July 8, 1874. Mr. Smith is a farmer in Barre.
- ii. Samuel Waldo, b. Oct. 22, 1879; entered the University of Vermont, Sept., 1897, for a course in mechanical engineering.

277

SARAH⁷ PARLIN (*David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 25, 1844, at Barre, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1865, Charles Edward Sawyer, son of Joshua and Sally (Simons) Sawyer, born Jan. 23, 1830, at Templeton, Mass.; a machinist and inventor; died Mar. 21, 1873; married (2), Nov. 9, 1880, Samuel Augustin Snow, son of Joseph W. and Mary (Guiner) Snow, born April 12, 1837, at Marblehead, Mass. He is a real estate dealer.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Charles Parlin,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1866, at Vineland, N. J.; d. Sept. 5, 1866.
- ii. Jennie Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1871, at Petersham, Mass.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. Herman Franklin, b. June 14, 1884, at Marblehead.

278

MARY CARRUTH⁷ PARLIN (*Martin L.*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 8, 1831; married —, Henry W. Clark of Massena, N. Y.; died Sept. 21, 1864.

Children :

- i. Walter,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Jessie, b. —.

279

FRANKLIN⁷ PARLIN (*Lemuel K.*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 24, 1830, at Malone, N. Y.; married Dec. 15, 1859, Marion M. Erwin of Malone, born Feb. 25, 1840; died July 28, 1873.

Children :

- i. George Franklin,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1862, in South Dakota; m. —, and has one son.
- ii. Mary M., b. July 24, 1864; m. —, Henry Miller of Malone; one son.
- 396. iii. Adelaide Lawrence, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
- iv. Harriett, b. Oct. 1, 1870.
- v. Marion, b. July 28, 1872; d. —.

280

WARREN WRIGHT⁷ PARLIN (*Lemuel K.*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 26, 1833, at Malone, N. Y.; went to California in 1852; married Dec., 1858, Nancy Williams of Volcano, Cal.; res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children :

- i. Sarah Adell,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1859.
- ii. Helen, b. Oct. 10, 1861; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
- iii. Edwin Williams, b. Feb. 9, 1864.
- iv. Maggie, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

281

VINCENT GOULD⁷ PARLIN (*Ira*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 26, 1815, at Summer, Me.; married Feb. 28, 1857, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth (Parlin) Houghton, born Mar. 23, 1830, at Rumford, Me. He died Sept. 10, 1871, at Weld, Me.

Children, born at Weld :

- 397. i. Abel Ezra,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1895, at South Paris, Me.

- ii. George Otis, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. —, Lucy H. Goldsmith of Weld; res., Reddington Mills, Me.
- iii. Effie Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1869.
- iv. Mary Etta, b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1867.
- v. Henry Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1874.

282

IRA⁷ PARLIN (*Ira*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 14, 1817, at Sumner, Me.; married Aug. 8, 1844, Priscilla⁶ W. Hall, daughter of Jeremiah⁵ (*Farnum*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *Richard*¹) and Judith (Ralph) Hall of Rumford, Me., born July 21, 1824. He died April 30, 1852, at Weld, Me. After his death his widow married Dec. 30, 1856, Phanael White of Dixfield, Me.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Evander Elwood,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Feb., 1871, at Peru, Me.; unmarried. He was Vice-Consul at Prince Edward Island at the age of 19, under President Johnson. He went to Peru, studied law, was to be admitted to the bar in March, 1871, but died a few days before.
- 398. ii. Ira J., b. July 3, 1852.

283

EZRA WELD⁷ PARLIN (*Ira*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 31, 1819, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 20, 1845, Nancy Pickering of South Malden, Mass., daughter of James and Sarah Howe (Edmester) Pickering, born Sept. 7, 1827; died April 18, 1853. He died Mar. 15, 1857, at South Malden.

Child:

- 399. i. Albert Norton,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1848, at South Malden.

284

ALMERA CUSHMAN⁷ PARLIN (*Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 21, 1821, at Sumner, Me.; married July 29, 1841, Samuel B. Fields of Sumner, born April 23,

1819; died —, at Lewiston, Me. She died June 28, 1878, at Sumner.

Children, all except one born at Sumner:

- i. Simon Hanson,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1842; was in the 1st Me. cavalry in the Civil War and was killed in a raid upon Richmond, May 11, 1864.
400. ii. Joanna Parlin, b. Jan. 12, 1844.
401. iii. Lupira I., b. July 13, 1848.
402. iv. Elizabeth McKenney, b. Aug. 23, 1852.
403. v. Joseph Birney, b. Sept. 9, 1856, at Rumford, Me.
- vi. Almon Parlin, b. Jan. 19, 1858; killed in a mill at Sumner, July 16, 1867.
404. vii. Lydia Keene, b. April 4, 1862.

285

ALPHEUS⁷ PARLIN (*Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born Feb. 26, 1823, at Sumner, Me.; married July 26, 1848, Elizabeth T. Hawes of Weld, Me., born Feb. 25, 1826, at Hookset, N. H.; died —, 1895. He died Jan. 16, 1851. His widow married (2), Frank Annis of Weld. He enlisted in the army and she hearing nothing from him for a long time supposed him dead and married (3), Silas Chamberlin. Afterwards Mr. Annis returned and finding his wife married went west.

Child by first marriage:

405. i. Edwy Leroy,⁸ b. June 22, 1849, at Weld.

286

ADDISON GREENLEAF⁷ PARLIN (*Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 24, 1835, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 22, 1866, Rachel R. Fletcher, daughter of Abel and Annie (Bisbee) Fletcher of Sumner, born Jan. 17, 1837.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War four years; was wounded through the shoulder before Petersburg, July 30, 1864. He belonged to company F, 9th Maine regiment, having enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, and re-enlisted Jan. 12, 1864.

Children, born at Sumner :

406. i. Addison Fletcher,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1867.
- ii. Dennis, b. Sept. 16, 1870.
- iii. Anna Bisbee, b. July 5, 1872 ; m. — Small ; res., West Sumner.
- iv. Henry Wilson, b. July 20, 1875.
- v. Emily Tuell, b. Nov. 4, 1877 ; m. — West ; res., Paris, Me.

287

EMILY⁷ PARLIN (*Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Aug. 29, 1823, at Sumner, Me. ; married Sept., 1844, Benjamin Stephen Hawes, son of Stephen J. and Betsey Maria (Dalton) Hawes of Weld, Me., born about 1821, at Goffstown, N. H. ; died Nov. 20, 1880. She died May 5, 1888, at Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Weld :

407. i. Albert Ozro,⁸ b. —, 1846.
- There were two other children who d. young.

288

SIMON ROBINSON⁷ PARLIN (*Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Aug. 25, 1827, at Sumner, Me. ; married Mar. 19, 1851, Melinda Llewellyn Hawes, daughter of Stephen J. and Betsey Maria (Dalton) Hawes, born May 24, 1828 ; died July 24, 1889, at Norwich, Conn. He died —, 1891, at Norwich.

Mr. Parlin travelled extensively in his early manhood, going around the world and visiting China, Japan and other countries of the East. In 1849, he went to California and was very successful in his search for gold, but unfortunately was robbed of a large part of his wealth on his way back home.

Children, born at Norwich :

- i. Frank Hawes,⁸ b. May 11, 1855 ; d. July 31, 1855.
408. ii. Fannie Evelyn, b. Feb. 4, 1859.
- iii. Charles Adams, b. April 8, 1866 ; a clergyman ; has spent much time in the West ; at present (1913) he is at "Graymoor Garrison," N. Y. ; unmarried.

289

WILLIAM OLIVER⁷ PARLIN (*Oliver*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 29, 1830, at Sumner, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1852, Zoa Melcher Jones, daughter of Hezekiah and Susan Jones of Weld, Me., born —, 1829; died Sept. 12, 1855; married (2), Feb. 15, 1856, Emily Dodge, daughter of James and Rachel (Curtis) Dodge, born Mar. 9, 1832, at Salem, Me. He died July 29, 1870, at Perkins Plantation, Me. She died May 22, 1912, at Mt. Vernon, Me., buried at Weld.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in 1863 for service in the Civil War. He served in company G, 30th regiment, Maine veteran volunteers. He was enrolled Dec. 16, 1863, to serve for three years, but was discharged at Savannah, Ga., Aug. 20, 1865, his health being very much broken at the time and never being regained.

Children by first marriage :

- 409. i. Joseph Robinson,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1853, at Weld.
- ii. Everett Oliver, b. June, 1855, at Weld; d. Sept. 5, 1855.

Children by second marriage :

- 410. iii. James Walter, b. Dec. 9, 1856, at Weld.
- iv. Emma Zoa, b. May 10, 1858, at Weld; d. April 8, 1876, at Jay, Me.
- 411. v. Frank Edson, b. June 3, 1860, at Leeds, Me.
- vi. Jennie Emily, b. Feb. 18, 1862, at Leeds; d. Jan., 1865, at Livermore, Me.
- 412. vii. Etta Rachel, b. Dec. 24, 1863, at Livermore.
- 413. viii. William Oliver, b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Perkins Plantation.
- ix. Charles Sherman, b. Oct. 1, 1868, at Perkins Plantation; d. April 16, 1869.

290

ALVIN ROBINSON⁷ PARLIN (*James H.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 29, 1824, at Sumner, Me.; married July 4, 1849, Angeline C. Record, daughter of David and Fanny (Richardson) Record of Buckfield, Me., born June 18, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1887. He died April 4, 1901, at Sumner.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. Fanny M.,⁸ b. June 2, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1867.
- ii. Addie E., b. Oct. 7, 1868.

291

SUSANNA⁷ PARLIN (*James H.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 2, 1826, at Sumner, Me.; married Jan. 14, 1850, Aram Harper, born Jan. 9, 1807, at Rumford, Me. She died July 17, 1882, at Weld, Me.

Children :

414. i. Asher Keene,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1851, at Hartford, Me.
- ii. Alba Lawrence, b. Nov. 27, 1854, at Rumford.
415. iii. Nellie Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1858, at Sumner.

292

CALVIN MARTIN BISBEE⁷ PARLIN (*James H.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 9, 1839, at Sumner, Me.; married July 25, 1863, Julia Sampson, daughter of Seth and Deborah (Record) Sampson, born Oct. 28, 1835, at Turner, Me.

Children, born at Sumner :

- i. George Roscoe,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
- ii. Seth Sampson, b. June 3, 1868.
- iii. Abbie May, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

293

ELIZA ANN⁷ PARLIN (*Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 13, 1827, at Paris, Me.; married Dec. 27, 1852, Horatio T. Bradbury, born Oct. 26, 1826, at Bryon, Me.; died Aug. 29, 1879, at Pembroke, Mass. She died Nov. 10, 1889, at Biddeford, Me.

Children :

416. i. William Robinson,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1853, at Byron.
- ii. Charles Hannibal, b. Oct. 23, 1855, at Paris; d. Jan. 25, 1859.
417. iii. Effie Anna, b. Mar. 19, 1862, at Paris.
418. iv. Mary Abby, b. April 19, 1865, at Paris.
419. v. Jennie Lura, b. July 21, 1866, at Sumner, Me.

294

WILLIAM⁷ PARLIN (*Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 6, 1830, at Paris, Me.; married (1), April 4, 1849, Lois Haley Perkins, daughter of Rev. Luther and Sally (Durell) Perkins, born Mar. 24, 1832, at Woodstock, Me. He was divorced from his first wife in 1867 and married (2), April 24, 1868, Sarah Perkins, daughter of Rev. Luther and Olive (Brown) Perkins of Weld, Me., born May 16, 1844. She was half-sister to his first wife. He died very suddenly at Paris, Dec. 17, 1880. He was one of the selectmen of the town at the time of his death.

Children by first marriage, born at Paris :

- 420. i. Anna Crawford,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1851.
- 421. ii. Albert Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1855.
- iii. Alice Lucinda, b. April 23, 1858; m. June 10, 1882, Erastus W. Tinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1836, at Hartford, Me.; d. Jan. 5, 1897, at Hartford.
- 422. iv. John Crawford, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

Child by second marriage :

- v. Edith May, b. April 18, 1869, at Paris; m. Jan. 19, 1889, Willis W. Wait, b. July 19, 1859, at Dixfield, Me. She d. Mar. 6, 1893, at Dixfield. Child: *Sadie May*,⁹ b. July 13, 1890, at Dixfield.

295

MARY⁷ PARLIN (*Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 26, 1833, at Paris, Me.; married May 23, 1853, Hannibal G. Brown, born Dec. 18, 1829, at Plymouth, Me.

Children, born at Paris :

- i. Edwin Hannibal,⁸ b. May 29, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1877, Cora Agnes Judkins, dau. of E. E. and Lucy (Andrews) Judkins, b. June 17, 1860, at Paris. Child: *Charles Leslie*,⁹ b. April 30, 1878, at Paris.
- ii. Charles Harmon, b. Mar. 13, 1863; d. Mar. 29, 1865.
- iii. Jennie May, b. July 10, 1870.

296

MERINDA⁷ PARLIN (*Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 2, 1837, at Paris, Me.; married —, Elijah S. Berry; res., Mechanic Falls, Me. She died Mar. 1, 1883.

Child:

- i. John E.,⁸ b. July 31, 1858, at Bethel, Me.; m. June 21, 1882, Delia Bates Gurney, dau. of T. C. and Mary J. (Ellis) Gurney, b. Jan. 4, 1863, at Canton, Me. Children:

1. *Mary Merinda*,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1883; d. July 22, 1886.
2. *Emma Gurney*, b. May 31, 1886.

297

JOSEPH SUMNER⁷ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 6, 1825, at Rumford, Me.; married —, Sarah Pickering of Malden, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1881, at Everett, Mass. He is living at Lewiston, Me., with his son.

Child:

423. i. David Edwin,⁸ b. April 29, 1851, at Malden.

298

JOSEPHINE MARIA LOUISA⁷ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 28, 1827, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), —, 1856, Josiah Page of Lawrence, Mass.; he was killed in a mill at Lawrence, May 10, 1864; married (2), May 9, 1867, Samuel Sewall Houghton, at Lewiston, Me., born May 11, 1833. They moved to the old homestead at Weld, Me., where his father Abel settled in the wild forest in 1817. In Nov., 1869, they moved to Turner, Me., where they lived until the death of Mrs. Houghton, June 17, 1885, when he sold to his wife's daughter, Mrs. Frederick A. Ricker. Mr. Houghton died Feb. 19, 1900, at Auburn, Me.

Children by first marriage, born in Iowa:

424. i. Annie Sophia,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1858.
- ii. George Edwin, b. June, 1862; d. —, 1863, at Weld.

299

SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁷ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 23, 1830, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), April 12, 1849, Daniel Houghton, son of James and Hannah (Russell) Houghton of Weld, Me.; married (2), Feb. 28, 1857, Vincent Gould Parlin (281). She died June 30, 1909.

Children by first marriage, born at Weld:

- 425. i. Florence Baxter,⁸ b. April 8, 1850.
- 426. ii. Joseph Sumner, b. July 9, 1851.
- 427. iii. Josephine Louisa, b. June 6, 1856.

300

EDWIN WINSLOW⁷ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 26, 1835, at Rumford, Me.; married May 11, 1871, Caroline Augusta⁷ Fillebrown, daughter of Rudolphus Howard⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) and Mary (Champney) Fillebrown, of Foxboro, Mass., born May 14, 1837; res., Weld, Me.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War, being a private in company F, 1st regiment infantry, later Sergeant in company A, 8th Maine regiment, enlisted Sept. 7, 1861; re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864, discharged Jan. 18, 1866.

Child:

- 428. i. Ernest Parkhurst,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1872, at Weld.

301

EMILY AUGUSTA⁷ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 4, 1840, at Rumford, Me.; married June 20, 1861, David Howard, son of David D. and Betsey Howard of Weld, Me., born April, 1829; died May 17, 1893. She died July 27, 1869, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. David Edwin,⁸ b. May 25, 1863; unmarried.
- ii. William Osgood, b. May 25, 1868; unmarried.

302

NATHANIEL WILBER⁷ PARLIN (*Simon⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Jan. 1, 1848, at Rumford, Me.; married (1), Jan. 28, 1872, Harriet Emma Chandler, daughter of Luke Francis and Emeline A. (Richards) Chandler of Weld, Me., born Nov. 20, 1849; died Aug. 4, 1878; married (2), Oct. 22, 1883, Calista B. Chandler, daughter of Augustus Chandler of Wilton, Me.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Maria Hattie,⁸ b. July 2, 1878, at Weld; d. April 21, 1898.

303

SYLVANUS⁷ HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Dec. 29, 1824, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Nov. 24, 1847, Rinda Adaline Reede, daughter of Isaac and Phoebe (Learned) Reede, born Oct. 22, 1831, at Wilton, Me.; died May 6, 1852; married (2), Mar. 9, 1855, Mary Poor Houston, daughter of Ira and Mary Poor (Bacon) Houston, born July 5, 1835, at Roxbury, Mass. He died June 6, 1896.

Child by first marriage:

429. i. George Leroy,⁸ b. April 24, 1850, at Oakdale, Mass.

Children by second marriage, born at Weld:

430. ii. Everett Abel, b. June 16, 1856.
431. iii. Ira Winfield, b. April 19, 1858.
432. iv. Della Rinda, b. July 22, 1860.
433. v. Addie May, b. Nov. 24, 1862.
434. vi. Clara Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
435. vii. Julia Maud, b. Jan. 29, 1866.
- viii. Abbie Izora, b. Aug. 25, 1870; m. (1), July 27, 1891, Llewellyn Hartwell, d. April 2, 1892; m. (2), Mar. 13, 1895, Elmer Alden.
436. ix. Lucy Delia, b. Aug. 16, 1872.
- x. John Calvin, b. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Aug. 26, 1896, Harriet White.
- xi. Mabel Althere, b. June 16, 1880.

304

ABEL ROBINSON⁷ HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 1, 1826, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 25, 1852, Dorothy Ann Ireland, daughter of Joel and Dorothy (Francis) Ireland of Byron, Me., born June 6, 1829, at Canton, Me. He died April 25, 1904, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Ida Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1853; m. Sept. 10, 1871, Gilbert Austin Waterhouse; res., Atlantic, Mass. She d. Feb. 5, 1894. Child: *Lillian May*,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1872, at Weld. She is a teacher at Quincy, Mass.
- ii. Ella Ann, b. June 21, 1856; m. April 25, 1875, Levi Merrill Noyes; res., Elmwood, Mass. Children:
 1. *Clarence E.*,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1876, at Weld; d. Sept. 28, 1876.
 2. *Clara Estella* (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1876.
- iii. Evander Robinson, b. May 22, 1860; d. June 23, 1870.

305

MYRTILLA KEENE⁷ HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 1, 1831, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 7, 1850, Abiel Bacon Green, born Mar. 4, 1830, at Byron, Me.; died —, at Revere, Mass.

Children:

437. i. Mary Ann,⁸ b. June 5, 1851, at Byron.
- ii. Roscoe Goodnow, b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Weld; d. April 20, 1854.
438. iii. Carrie Minnie, b. Sept. 20, 1855, at Weld.
439. iv. Mira Myrtilla, b. June 29, 1857, at Weld.
- v. Angie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1861, at Sumner, Me.; m. May 4, 1882, Frank Trevalley Janvrin, b. Sept. 1, 1860, at Chelsea; no children; res., Revere.
440. vi. Emily Harris, b. Mar. 20, 1871, at Weld.

306

ORRIN PRESCOTT⁷ HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 7, 1838, at Weld, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1869, at Emporia, Kas., Maria Bisbee, daugh-

ter of Solomon and Hannah Bisbee of Sumner, Me., born July 2, 1841. He died Dec. 21, 1907.

In 1865 Mr. Houghton went to Fayetteville, Fla., where he engaged in business as a merchant ; in 1868 moved to Emporia ; in 1871 went to Arkansas City ; in 1891 went to Parcell, I. T., and in Aug., 1895, went to Allen, Choctaw Nation, I. T.

Children, all except one born at Arkansas City :

- i. Mabel N.,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1871, at Emporia ; d. July 1, 1871, at Emporia. Her funeral was the first in this new town.
- ii. Grace W., b. May 4, 1872 ; d. Sept. 5, 1887.
- iii. Cora May, b. May 29, 1877.
- iv. Orrin Bisbee, b. April 8, 1881 ; d. June 12, 1881.

307

DANIEL FRANKLIN⁷ HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 10, 1841, at Weld, Me. ; married May 3, 1886, Angie May Leavitt, daughter of Eben and Jedidah (Billington) Leavitt of Phillips, Me., born Oct. 10, 1841 ; died Sept. 26, 1896. He died July 21, 1889, at Toronto, Ont., Can.

He enlisted in the Union Army Aug., 1862, received a compound fracture of the thigh at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, from the effects of which he suffered during the rest of his life.

Children, first three born at Wilton, Me., others at Lindsay, Ont. :

- i. Julius Clifton,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1867 ; m. — Pratt.
- ii. Lizzie Abbie, b. Mar. 29, 1869 ; d. May 5, 1895.
- iii. Franklin Leavitt, b. May 23, 1873 ; res., Toronto.
- iv. William Ernest, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
- v. Seiyel Norman, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
- vi. Estella Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1879.
- vii. Eda Ethel, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

308

SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ HOUGHTON (*Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 15, 1844, at Weld, Me. ; married Dec. 22, 1866, Albert N. Heald, born Dec. 9, 1830, at

Sumner, Me. ; died May 21, 1881, at Caribou, Me. . She died Oct. 9, 1870, at Weld.

Children, born at Weld :

- i. Hiram Ulysses,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1868.
- ii. Sarah M., b. Dec. 7, 1869 ; d. Feb. 19, 1872, at Peru, Me.

309

SIMON W.⁷ PARLIN (*Simon*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*'), born April 17, 1837, at East Wilton, Me. ; married July 17, 1866, Sarah A. Hoyt, daughter of John and Mary W. (French) Hoyt of Phillips, Me., born Sept. 8, 1843.

Mr. Parlin was in the Civil War, enlisting from Phillips, Oct. 13, 1862, as private in company D, 28th Maine regiment infantry. He was the first man to enlist in his town. He was promoted to 1st Sergeant. He first enlisted for nine months, but re-enlisted as 2d Lieutenant in company F, 2d Maine cavalry of veteran volunteers. He was mustered out on account of disability, in April, 1865, and discharged in May, 1866. He resides at Phillips.

Mr. Parlin was regarded as one of the best judges of horses in New England. After nearly forty years of faithful and efficient service as Editor-in-chief of *The American Horse Breeder*, he retired on Nov. 1, 1912. The following is taken from the *Boston Daily Globe* of Monday, Nov. 4, 1912 :

The American Horse Breeder of last week published the unpleasant news that Simon W. Parlin had severed his connection with the publication and in the future would make his home in Phillips, Me. Mr. Parlin has been editor of the *Breeder* since the first issue of the paper, which was the growth of the Horse Department of *The American Cultivator*, which he conducted for so many years.

The retirement of this writer comes as a personal loss to every horseman of the East, and those who knew him in the days when he worked so unselfishly to make the New England Trotting Horse Breeders' Association a power for good, will ever believe that the light-harness horse never had an abler champion.

A TRIBUTE TO SIMON W. PARLIN.

The following from the New York *Telegraph*, voices the esteem in which he is held the country over :

"The announcement from Boston that Simon W. Parlin, editor of *The American Horse Breeder* and one of the oldest writers connected with the harness turf, has severed his connection with that publication and will immediately retire from active work, will certainly cause much regret to trotting horsemen all over the country, particularly to breeders.

"No other man perhaps in the history of the American light harness horse has done more for the breeding and racing interests than Mr. Parlin, who for over forty years has studied the question and given the result to country breeders, much to the latter's benefit and advantage.

"Mr. Parlin's knowledge on pedigrees and breeding lines was unsurpassed, while his simple method of giving them to horsemen weekly through the publication with which he was so long identified, proved more beneficial than the Official Year and Stud books.

"On account of his one hobby, the 'thoroughbred blood in the trotter,' he was not only ridiculed but continually criticised, yet year after year and season after season, as turf champions showed up, the evidence was strongly in favor of his doctrine.

"Many are to-day among the ranks of successful horse breeders who listened to his weekly arguments — the same always being based upon actual facts — and directed their breeding operations accordingly. The great success of many New England and Eastern breeders who have died and whose establishments are things of the past, was also due to the fact that they believed implicitly in what the veteran writer told them, and the present generation is reaping the harvest.

"There is the consolation, however, that the veteran author in all matters pertaining to the American trotter will still be at the service of breeders in his village home in Maine.

"With his retirement Mr. Parlin carries away the everlasting friendship and gratitude of his numberless friends and followers, who will surely miss his weekly articles from now on. He may also rest assured that his name will stand pre-eminent among the benefactors of a great industry as long as light harness horses are bred in this country, and that no one will ever replace him in the respect, estimation and love of America's trotting horsemen.

Children :

- i. Phoebe Evangeline,⁸ b. April 30, 1870, at Phillips; m. —, Charles Bradbury of Kingfield, Me. Children: *Claudia*,⁹ *Mira Allen*.
- ii. Mary Hoyt, b. Feb. 28, 1881, at Malden, Mass.

310

EMILY PRIDE⁷ PARLIN (*Sumner*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 29, 1845, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Mar. 24, 1866, Aaron Frank Bickford, born Dec. 1, 1841, at Starks, Me.; res., Skowhegan.

Children :

441. i. Annie Philbrick,⁸ b. April 27, 1868, at Oakland, Me.
- ii. Harriet May, b. Feb. 15, 1872, at Washington, Kas.; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Scott Lord.
- iii. Horace Sumner, b. Sept. 15, 1875, at Washington; m. June 3, 1901, Hannah Hamm, b. Aug. 4, 1881, at Amity, Me.
- iv. Ernest Cass, b. July 13, 1881, at Skowhegan.

311

HORACE EUGENE⁷ PARLIN (*Sumner*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 23, 1851, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Nov. 16, 1872, Mary Blanchard Durrell, daughter of George W. Durrell of Skowhegan; res., Bangor, Me. He died Jan. 13, 1906. He was a locomotive engineer on the Maine Central line.

Children, born at Skowhegan :

- i. Will Archie,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1876.
- ii. Eva Ethel, b. Dec. 23, 1879.

312

SHARON⁷ ROBINSON (*Sharon*,⁶ *Abigail*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 21, 1837, at Sumner, Me.; married —, Hannah B. Briggs, daughter of Benjamin W. and Rebecca (Young) Briggs, born Nov. 5, 1837.

He was a soldier in the 23d Maine infantry in the Civil War.

Child :

- i. Addie Frances,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1861, at Sumner.

313

EUNICE AUGUSTA⁷ PARKER (*Ennice,⁶ Eunice,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 19, 1840, at North Hill, Me. ; married Sept. 19, 1872, Thomas Tompson of Clinton, Mass. ; a music teacher and an Englishman.

Children, first two born at Lecomister, Mass., the other at Lancaster, Mass. :

- i. Cora Margaret,⁸ b. June 3, 1875.
- ii. George Harris Austin, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
- iii. Lillian Etta Bell, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

314

CAROLINE⁷ ROBBINS (*Luther,⁶ Ennice,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 19, 1834, at Worcester, Mass. ; married (1), —, Silas Hastings ; married (2), —, John Pickford of Worcester.

Children by second marriage, born at Worcester :

- i. Caroline Robbins,⁸ b. —.
- ii. John, b. —.

315

EMELINE⁷ ROBBINS (*Luther,⁶ Ennice,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born April, 1838, at Worcester, Mass. ; married —, James Perkins of Worcester.

Children, born at Worcester :

- i. Walter,⁸ b. —.
- ii. William, b. —.
- iii. George, b. —.

316

MARIA FRANCES⁷ OSGOOD (*Sophronia,⁶ Warner,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Jonathan,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 18, 1842, at Harvard, Mass. ; married Jan. 19, 1864, William Henry Brown of Natick,

Mass., born Dec. 9, 1834, at Framingham, Mass.; died Mar. 22, 1909. She res. at Natick.

Mr. Brown served in the Civil War long and honorably.

Children, born at Natick :

- i. Harry Fletcher,⁸ b. July 10, 1867; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Florence Matilda Hammett of Newport, R. I., b. June 10, 1873. A dau. was b. about 1901, but d. in infancy. Mr. Brown has been for many years employed as a government expert and Director of the Smokeless Powder Department of the E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. of Wilmington, Del., at Parlin, N. J. He named the Post Office there "Parlin" in honor of his maternal grandmother, Sophronia Parlin.
- ii. Frank Osgood, b. July 13, 1869; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Effie May Colburn of Natick, d. Mar. 14, 1911. Child: *Marion Kathleen*,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1903.
- iii. Frederic William, b. Feb. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 11, 1906.

317

WILLIAM DAVIS⁷ PARLIN (*Asher*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 14, 1839, at Natick, Mass.; married Feb. 9, 1865, Mary Miranda Brown, daughter of Lebanon and Miranda (Blanchard) Brown, born May 21, 1841, at Keene, N. H.

Mr. Parlin was for many years a prominent and influential merchant at Natick, Mass., but about 1902 he sold out his business, and soon after went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he became auditor of the International Heating and Lighting Co.

Mr. Parlin enlisted in the Civil War July 22, 1862, as 2d Sergeant, company I, 39th regiment, Mass. vols., served with that regiment in defence of Washington till June 26, 1863; was then commissioned by Sec. Edwin M. Stanton as Captain, company E, 1st U. S. colored troops, the first of such troops to be used for the defence of the Union. He was engaged in battle at Wilson Creek, Va., in the first assault on Petersburg, where he was wounded by a rifle shot through the neck; at New Market Heights, at Fort Harrison and at Fair Oaks, where he received

a severe wound in the thigh. He was honorably discharged Mar. 18, 1865.

Children, born at Natick :

- i. Alfred Herman,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- ii. Arthur Brown, b. April 13, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
- 442. iii. Mary Winifred, b. May 11, 1874.
- 443. iv. Marion Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

318

MARY WASHBURN⁷ PARLIN (*Asher*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 20, 1854, at Natick, Mass.; married July 23, 1878, Henry Lewis Balcom. She was Mr. Balcom's second wife.

Mr. Balcom served in the Civil War as 1st Lieutenant, company A, 7th regiment, Ill. vols. He died Nov. 26, 1899, at Natick.

Children, born at Natick :

- i. Herman Fenno,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
- ii. Asher Parlin, b. June 17, 1884.

319

LOUIS HOWARD⁷ PARLIN (*Asher*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 27, 1856, at Natick, Mass.; married (1), Jan. 24, 1883, Rose Etta Brown, who died Aug. 2, 1885; married (2), Dec. 23, 1886, Carrie Lillian Shedd.

Child by first marriage, born at Natick :

- i. Ralph Brown,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1883.

Child by second marriage, born at Natick :

- ii. Howard Shedd, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

320

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ PARLIN (*William*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born Dec. 24, 1847, at Canton, Ill.; married (1), Oct. 16, 1878, Mary Vandalia Babcock of Canton, Ill.,

daughter of Amos C. and Margent A. Babcock, born Oct. 13, 1852; died May, 1901; married (2), June 27, 1901, Mrs. Susan (Gale) Cooke, daughter of George Spalding and Eliza Nichols Gale.

Mr. Parlin has been for many years Vice-President and General Manager of the Parlin & Orendorff Co., manufacturers of agricultural implements at Canton. He has learned the art of combining business with pleasure so that one does not mar the other and spends much time each year in travel.

Child by first marriage, born at Canton; died in infancy.

321

ALICE CAROLINE⁷ PARLIN (*William*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 2, 1855, at Canton, Ill.; married Dec. 9, 1879, Charles Edward Ingersoll of Canton, son of Henry Frederic and Eveline Amelia (Dewey) Ingersoll, born July 3, 1849.

Children, born at Canton:

- i. Winifred I.,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1883.
- ii. William Parlin, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
- iii. Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1887.

322

HERBERT FRANKLIN⁷ ROBBINS (*Nancy D.*,⁶ *Davis*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 28, 1862, at Acton, Mass.; married June 7, 1893, Bessie E. Foote.

Children:

- i. Hazel Gertrude,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1894.
- ii. Sylvia Alice, b. Mar. 20, 1897.

323

ASAPH⁷ PARLIN (*Asaph*,⁶ *Asa*,⁵ *Asa*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 12, 1837, at Carlisle, Mass.; married Feb. 21, 1861, Cardace Marie Pike of Acton, Mass., born May 4, 1828, at Hopkinton, Mass.; res., Acton.



WILLIAM HENRY PARLIN

Child, born at Acton :

- i. Gilman Henry,⁸ b. May 30, 1863 ; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Anna Ulenia Siminon, b. Feb. 14, 1860, in Norway. On May 23, 1891, while riding, Mr. and Mrs. Parlin were thrown out of the carriage, Mr. Parlin being killed and Mrs. Parlin being so severely injured that she soon became insane.

324

Dr. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOSMER (*Jacob*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Ann*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 13, 1814, at Concord, N. H. ; married (1), —, Mary Jane Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., died Mar. 7, 1863 ; married (2), June 15, 1865, Julia (Eastman) Dunlap.

He studied medicine with Dr. Thomas P. Hill of Sanbornton ; graduated from Dartmouth Medical College June 1, 1838 ; res. Fisherville, N. H.

Children by first marriage, born at Fisherville :

- i. Mary Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1842 ; m. (1), —, Capt William Fosgate, who was killed at Winchester, Va., June, 1864 ; m. (2), —, John Elkins Abbot, b. Nov. 19, 1834, son of Joseph and Mary (Elkins) Abbot ; lawyer ; res., Vallejo, Cal. Children : *Ralph Hosmer*⁹ and *Frank Brown*.
- ii. Carrie Elena, b. Oct. 28, 1848 ; d. April 19, 1850.
- iii. Ella Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1851 ; m. —, John Chadwick, son of Laban M. and Eliza (Hale) Chadwick, b. April 24, 1843. Children : *Julia*⁹ and *Jennie*, twins.

325

JACOB EASTMAN⁷ HOSMER (*Jacob*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Ann*,⁴ *David*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 23, 1820 ; married May 25, 1847, Lucretia Adele Gillett ; res., Boscawen, N. H.

Children, born at Boscawen :

- i. Charles Emery,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1855.
- ii. Stella Adele, b. Sept. 8, 1859 ; d. April 1, 1860.

326

CHARLES T.⁷ HEALD (*Thomas S.*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 7, 1852; married April 27, 1876, Matilda Smallwood, born Oct. 28, 1853.

Children:

- i. Thomas Arnold,⁸ b. June 23, 1877; d. Aug. 11, 1877.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1878.
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 1, 1881.

327

GEORGE W.⁷ HEALD (*Daniel G.*,⁶ *Oliver*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Gershom*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 13, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1888, Bertha A. Powell; res., Astoria, Ore.

Children:

- i. Alwin H.,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1889; d. Feb., 1890.
- ii. Harold P., b. Jan. 23, 1892.
- iii. Merryn D., b. July 1, 1897.

328

GEORGE B.⁷ HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Gershom*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 26, 1825; married April 5, 1857, Eliza Putman, born Sept. 24, 1829. He died June 19, 1894.

Children:

- i. Bertha,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
- ii. Herbert, b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. (1), Mar. 19, 1891, Lillie A. Hamilton, b. Mar. 19, 1864; d. April 21, 1892; m. (2), Mar. 18, 1895, Helena Smith.
- iii. Hermon (twin), b. Jan. 24, 1863; d. Aug. 13, 1864.
- iv. Georgie, b. July 5, 1865.
- v. Romie P., b. April 27, 1867; m. May 1, 1892.

329

HENRY H.⁷ HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Gershom*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 1, 1832; married (1), June 17, 1854, Ellen A. Ransom, born Oct. 3, 1837; died Sept.

24, 1876; married (2), June 3, 1877, Emily Garfield, born Dec. 12, 1827; died April 3, 1894.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Annafane,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Mar. 24, 1873, John W. Ireland. She d. Nov. 18, 1876.
- ii. George Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1856.
- iii. Rosella, b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. June 12, 1877, George N. Gove; res., Maynard, Mass.
- iv. Ellen A., b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. Jan. 29, 1862.
- v. Ellen A., b. May 2, 1863; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
- vi. Etta A., b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

330

SAMUEL A.⁷ HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Gershom*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 13, 1834; married Mar. 5, 1853, Sarah Edwards, born Jan. 20, 1832; died April 13, 1897.

Children:

- i. Harry H.,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Mar. 18, 1873, Fannie S. Locklin.
- ii. Emma J., b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Nov. 24, 1858.
- iii. Infant, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 24, 1858.
- iv. Emma M., b. April 30, 1860; m. May 10, 1877, Wallace C. Stevens.
- v. Lura S., b. June 23, 1865; d. Aug. 23, 1881.
- vi. Wallace C., b. May 3, 1869; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Frona S. Rogers.

331

WILLIAM F.⁷ HEALD [HALE] (*Jonas*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *Gershom*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Hannah*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 7, 1840; married Nov. 26, 1870, Lizzie F. Read; res., Hudson, Mass.

Children:

- i. Sarah,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- ii. Arthur W., b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Jennie B. Wilson.
- iii. Abbott F. (twin), b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- iv. Charles H., b. June 26, 1878; d. Mar. 12, 1879.

332

CHARLES OWEN⁸ PARLIN (*John G.*,⁷ *Abel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1851, at Salem (now Derby), Vt.; married —.

Children :

- i. John Herbert,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1872.
- ii. Frank Justice, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
- iii. Jessie Merrill, b. Sept. 26, 1877.
- iv. Lillian May, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

333

ADELINE AMELIA⁸ DOUGLASS (*Adeline*,⁷ *Anna or Nancy*,⁶ *Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 15, 1832, at Lowell, Mass.; married June 26, 1860, Henry Blandy of Janesville, Ohio. She died Dec. 1, 1867, at St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Blandy later married her sister, Ellen Warren Douglass.

Children, born at Janesville :

- i. Amy Louise,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1861; m. —, Stephen Blake Wood of Arlington, Mass. Children: *Myra de Normandie*,¹⁰ *Marjorie* and *Grayson Blandy*.
- ii. Eleanor Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1862; res., New York City; unmarried.
- iii. Douglass Chapman, b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. —, Anna Fillmore; res., Janesville. Child: *Marie*.¹⁰

334

HENRIETTA MERRILL⁸ DOUGLASS (*Adeline*,⁷ *Anna or Nancy*,⁶ *Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 26, 1834, at Lowell, Mass.; married —, Edgar Sewell Parkhurst; res., Chicago, Ill.

Children :

- i. Lillian Blandy,⁹ b. May 29, 1863; m. —, George W. Gill of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res., Austin, Ill.
- ii. Samuel Dutton, b. June 19, 1865; m. and has a dau.

335

HARRIET SOPHIA⁸ CHASE (*Harriet*,⁷ *Sally*,⁶ *Azubah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born —; married —, Edmund Davis.

Children :

- i. Alvan Lamson,⁹ b. —, 1875; he is with the Crucible Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- ii. Sidney Lincoln, b. —, 1877.
- iii. Edward Hatton, b. —; he is a professor in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
- iv. David Lincoln, b. —, 1883.

336

OLIVE E.⁸ PARLIN (*Asher*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 28, 1833, at Anson, Me.; married Oct. 7, 1860, Charles Magoon of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Solon, Me.

Children :

- i. Fred,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. June 15, 1884, Mabel Davis, b. —, at Solon; no children.
- ii. Edward, b. July 10, 1867; m. Oct., 1889, Lettie Jones of Norridgewock, Me. Child: *Herbert*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1894.

337

JANE⁸ PARLIN (*Asher*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 11, 1836, at Anson, Me.; married Jan. 31, 1862, Joseph Varney of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Skowhegan. She died April, 1889, at the Lewiston hospital.

Child :

- i. Clifford,⁹ b. June 19, 1867.

338

SUSAN⁸ PARLIN (*Asher*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1842, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 29, 1868, C. Gardner Tobey of Fairfield, Me., where they res. She died —.

Children, born in Fairfield :

- i. George,⁹ b. —, 1868.
- ii. Charles, b. —, 1869.

339

FRANKLIN⁸ PARLIN (*Asher,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 5, 1846, at Anson, Me.; married Jan. 15, 1872, Lydia Chick of North Anson, Me., born Sept. 6, 1848; res., North Anson.

Mr. Parlin is a pensioner of the Civil War, having enlisted in the 19th Maine regiment, Sept. 12, 1864, being discharged Sept. 11, 1865.

Children, born at Fairfield, Me. :

- i. Benjamin,⁹ b. June 8, 1873; m. Aug., 1893, Angie Hunt.
Child: *Stanley*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1898, at North Anson.
- ii. Nellie B., b. May 4, 1874; m. —, Oliver Richards.
- iii. Lillian A., b. Sept. 8, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1894, Morris Tozier of Embden, Me.; res., New Portland, Me.; four children.
- iv. Charles J., b. July 29, 1882; res., North Anson.
- v. Ruby J., b. Jan. 3, 1885; res., North Anson.
- vi. George F., b. April 8, 1890; res., North Anson.

340

SARAH⁸ PARLIN (*Asher,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, 1847, at Anson, Me.; married about 1866, Edw. Jones of Fairfield, Me.; res., Lynnfield, Mass.

Children :

- i. Mabel,⁹ b. —, 1867.
- ii. William, b. —, 1869.

341

MARIA⁸ PARLIN (*Asher,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, 1847, at Anson, Me.; married Aug. 5, 1868, Henry P. McFarland of Skowhegan, Me.; res., Anaconda, Mont.

Children :

- i. Grace,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Birdena, b. —.

342

ADDIE⁸ PARLIN (*Asher,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, 1848, at Anson, Me.; married —, Samuel Doble of Cornville, Me.; res., Madison, Me.

Children :

- i. Harry,⁹ b. —.
- ii. John, b. —.

343

OTIS STEPHEN⁸ PARLIN (*Nathan,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, 1854, at Anson, Me.; married Mar. 11, 1873, Esther K. Parlin, daughter of William (205) and Sylvia (Hodgeman) Parlin.

Child :

444. i. Lattina B.,⁹ b. —.

344

WARD FURBUSH⁸ PARLIN (*Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 26, 1852, at New Vineyard, Me.; married Sept. 8, 1872, Melinda F. Ramsdell; res., New Vineyard.

Children :

- i. Carroll Herbert,⁹ b. May 16, 1873; m. May 23, 1897, Cassie E. Cleaveland, dau. of Gordon C. and Louise (Hewey) Cleaveland, b. May 9, 1879. Children :

1. Emerson D.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1898.
2. Theron D., b. Nov. 20, 1900.

445. ii. Melissa L., b. July 25, 1875.

- iii. John H., b. June 25, 1876; m. June 12, 1899, Nettie Norton. Children :

1. Wilber,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1901.
2. Erwin, b. Dec. 22, 1903.
3. Lawrence, b. July 8, 1905.
4. Preston, b. April 3, 1907.

- iv. Dollie E., b. Dec. 28, 1878; m. (1), —, Joseph Horton; m. (2), —, Everett Gould; two children.
- v. G. Delbert, b. Dec. 27, 1880.
- 446. vi. Tinnie Mae, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
- vii. P. Dana, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
- viii. Annie B., b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. Aug. 24, 1901, Henry A. Durand, son of John and Mary (O'Connor) Durand, b. —, 1877, at Manchester, N. H.; two children.
- ix. Doris E., b. May 1, 1891.
- x. Charles, b. July 23, 1894; d. Sept. 22, 1894.
- xi. Olive Roehen, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
- xii. Freda F., b. April 10, 1897.
- xiii. Gretchen (twin), b. April 10, 1897.
- xiv. Eunice, b. —; d. Aug. 31, 1901.

345

ELLEN M.⁸ PARLIN (*Stephen,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, 1857, at New Vineyard, Me.; married (1), June 12, 1868, Bradford Smith; married (2), Sept. 8, 1872, William R. Savage; married (3), —, James Tuttle; married (4), Aug. 26, 1897, William E. Furbush, son of Ward S. and Hannah (Trask) Furbush; res., New Vineyard.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Rosetta M.,⁹ b. —; m. (1), Dec. 1, 1882, Webster Tracy; m. (2), Aug. 7, 1887, H. E. Skidmore; m. (3), — Dudley; m. (4), Mar. 4, 1905, Horace M. Grant, son of Alonzo and Mary (Harvey) Grant, b. —, 1879.
- ii. Fannie, b. —.

346

ALBERT M.⁸ PARLIN (*John,⁷ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born May 21, 1865, at Anson, Me.; married Sept. 18, 1895, Edith S. Gardiner, daughter of Charles Wesson and Abbie A. (Fish) Gardiner, born Sept. 15, 1877.

Children, born at New Vineyard, Me.:

- i. Hazel May,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1896.
- ii. Beatrice M., b. April 6, 1898.

- iii. Charles W., b. May 19, 1899.
- iv. Harold J., b. April 2, 1901.
- v. Guy Sherwood, b. May 16, 1902.

347

SILAS⁸ PARLIN (*William,¹ John,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Oct. 22, 1859, at Anson, Me.; married May 1, 1886, Junietta Ramsdell, daughter of Fordyce and Melinda (Furbush) Ramsdell of New Vineyard, Me., born Dec. 7, 1858; died Sept. 3, 1911, at New Vineyard. He died Mar. 26, 1912, at New Vineyard.

Children, born at New Vineyard:

- i. Fordyce H.,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Hazel-tine J. Kneeland of New Vineyard.
- ii. William, b. Jan. 31, 1889.
- iii. Herschell, b. Dec. 23, 1890.
- iv. Daisy A., b. —, 1892; d. Sept. 9, 1893.
- v. Bernice Ilda, b. July 10, 1893; m. Dec. 18, 1909, Leon Clifford Fish, son of Andrew and Mary E. (Smith) Fish.
- vi. Lawrence, b. May 13, 1895.
- vii. Hazel M., b. Sept. 1, 1896.
- viii. Millard, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
- ix. Ivan, b. April 25, 1901.

348

JOHN TUFTS⁸ PARLIN (*Scth W.,⁷ Betsy,⁶ Nathan,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 12, 1832, at Norridgewock, Me.; married July 7, 1867, Nancy Caroline Gould, born —, 1846, at Norridgewock; res., Parlin, Gunnerson County, Col.

Mr. Parlin attended the old Bloomfield Academy two years. In 1877 he went to Colorado where he had a large ranch called Parlin. When the post office was established there in 1879 it was named Parlin, and when the railroad was built the station was called Parlin.

Children:

- i. Ida Nancy,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1910, Leonard Howard Derry.

- ii. Walter Seth, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Sadie Crowley.
- iii. Robert Hill, b. April 11, 1874; m. (1), —, Grace Belle Greene, dau. of William Morris and Isabella Stevens (Collins) Greene; m. (2), Dec. 28, 1908, Ethel Doyle.
- iv. Frank John, b. May 10, 1879; m. Feb. 11, 1902, Epie Dunbar; killed Dec. 17, 1910, in a railway accident.
- v. Edna May, b. April 28, 1884; m. Feb. 20, 1903, George Crylie.

348a

HANSON TUFTS⁸ PARLIN (*Seth W.*,⁷ *Betsy*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 18, 1835; married Mar. 19, 1873, at West Dresden, Me., Mary Goodwin Hall, daughter of Edward Holmes and Mary H. Hall, born June 2, 1849; died Sept. 18, 1894. He died Mar. 15, 1885.

Children:

- i. Seth,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1873, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. —, 1912, Lucile Powell; res., Denver, Col.
- ii. Edward Hall, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Salt Lake City; res., Victor, Col.
- iii. George Hanson, b. about 1877; d. at the age of two years.
- iv. Hanson Tufts, b. Nov. 7, 1879, at Leadville, Col. He was educated at the East Denver High School, the University of Colorado, B. A. in 1904, M. A. 1906, and the University of Pennsylvania, Ph. D. 1908. Since the fall of 1908 he has been Instructor in English in the University of Texas.
- v. Mary Louise, b. about 1881, at Aspen, Col.; d. Jan. 2, 1891.

349

ELIZA ELEANOR⁸ PARLIN (*Warren T.*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 28, 1853, at Bradley, Me.; married Feb. 17, 1871, Charles Harrison Reed of Harmony, Me., born April 22, 1847; res., Auburn, Me.

Some one described Eliza Parlin Reed as having "black hair, black eyes," and being "a true woman, mother and wife."

Children :

- i. Lura Gertrude,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1873; d. Dec. 23, 1876.
- ii. Ethel Alice, b. Nov. 15, 1878; d. Jan. 6, 1881.
- iii. Lena Grace, b. Mar. 13, 1884; res., Lewiston, Me.

350

CORA LOVIA⁸ PARLIN (*Warren T.*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 12, 1858, at Bradley, Me.; married Aug. 28, 1880, Christopher Kilby Pollister, born May 10, 1848, at Durham, Me.; res., Lewiston, Me.

Mrs. Pollister is a graduate of the Lewiston High School (class of 1878), and of the Lewiston Normal Training School (class of 1879). She then taught for a short time.

Children, born at Lewiston :

- i. Herbert Arthur,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1881; d. Oct. 26, 1881.
- ii. Earl Phipps, b. April 5, 1883.
- iii. Harold Linwood, b. Mar. 28, 1885.
- iv. Rudolph Parlin, b. Jan. 7, 1895; d. Mar. 13, 1898.

351

WILBUR HORACE⁸ PARLIN (*Horace S.*,⁷ *Artimas*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 2, 1851, at Milo, Me.; married (1), May 22, 1884, Mary Page Ryder, born —, 1856; died June 2, 1898; married (2), July 1, 1899, Maude W. London, born Dec. 9, 1877; res., Milo.

Children, born at Milo :

- i. Winnifred May,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1905,
Luther A. Stearns, b. May 19, 1882; d. Dec. 6, 1911.
- ii. Ardelle Mildred, b. Feb. 16, 1889; m. Oct. 18, 1906,
Walter E. Phinney. Children :

1. Earnest Theldon,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1910.
2. Helen May, b. Feb. 26, 1912.

- iii. June Snow, b. June 1, 1893.
- iv. Fred Wilbur, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

- v. Hilda Marian, b. July 27, 1901.
- vi. Annie Maguire, b. June 27, 1903.
- vii. Fernald Elwin, b. Nov. 26, 1906.

352

CHARLES BOWMAN⁸ WYMAN (*Gustavus L.*,⁷ *Mary*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 29, 1840, at Norridge-wock, Me.; married (1), Sept. 22, 1864, Caroline Pillsbury Brown, born July 11, 1839, at Bangor, Me.; died June 16, 1870; married (2), Oct. 2, 1873, Phoebe Ada Wingate, born May 31, 1846, at Bangor; res., Bangor.

Child by first marriage, born at Bangor:

- i. Harry Brown,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1870; res., Bangor.

Children by second marriage, born at Bangor:

- ii. Helen Caroline, b. July 9, 1876; d. Mar. 11, 1881.
- iii. John, b. April 9, 1880; d. Feb. 25, 1881.

353

EDWARD GUSTAVUS⁸ WYMAN (*Gustavus L.*,⁷ *Mary*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 21, 1842, at Norridge-wock, Me.; married Nov. 22, 1870, Alice Maude Thaxter, born Oct. 1, 1847, at Bangor, Me.; res., Bangor.

Children, born at Bangor:

- i. Florence Comins,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1872.
- ii. Sidney Thaxter, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- iii. Anne Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
- iv. A son, b. April 15, 1880; d. April 16, 1880.

354

JOHN⁸ TUTTLE (*Betsy*,⁷ *Mary*,⁶ *Elcazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Rockland, Me.; married —, Hattie Whitney; res., Freeman, Me.

Children, born at Freeman:

- i. Charles Conner,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Addie Augusta, b. —.

355

ANGELIA⁸ TUTTLE (*Betsy*,⁷ *Mary*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Rockland, Me. ; married —, Leonard S. Luce ; res., Farmington, Me.

Children :

- i. Abinnie,⁹ b. —, at Freeman, Me. ; m. —, George Foster ; one son.
- ii. Annettie, b. — ; m. — Moshier ; res., Farmington.
- iii. Lizzie, b. —.

356

CALISTIA A.⁸ WHITNEY (*Alvin*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Lewiston, Me. ; married —, Adelbert M. Knight ; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. Ella M.,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Grace Dell, b. —.
- iii. Maud A., b. —.

357

ANNIE⁸ WHITNEY (*Ezra A.*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Skowhegan, Me. ; married — Dodge ; res., Boston, Mass.

Child, born at Boston :

- i. Marguerite White,⁹ b. —.

358

JANE NIZOLLA⁸ WHITNEY (*Ephraim H.*,⁷ *Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 30, 1857 ; married Sept. 30, —, George E. Lewis, at Bismarck, N. D.

Children :

- i. Eddie Burbank,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Frank Allison, b. —.

359

LIBBY LESTINA⁸ WHITNEY (*Ephraim H.*,⁷ *Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 3, 1867 ; married Nov. 1, 1883, Charles S. Allen, at St. Cloud, Minn.

Child :

- i. Warren Hildreth,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1885.

360

CHORA MELISSA⁸ WHITNEY (*Albion P.*,⁷ *Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 1, 1854 ; married Aug. 12, 1873, Fred Howelett of Berkeley, Cal.

Children :

- i. Albion Walter,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1874.
- ii. Leona May, b. Aug. 15, 1876 ; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
- iii. Eugene Elbert, b. June 5, 1878.
- iv. Frederick Whitney, b. Aug. 26, 1879 ; d. Feb. 21, 1881.
- v. Harold Eastman, b. Dec. 22, 1890 ; d. May 20, 1891.

361

NANCY JANE⁸ WHITNEY (*Albion P.*,⁷ *Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 17, 1855 ; married April 20, 1881, George P. Morrow, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

- i. George Whitney,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1883.
- ii. Rachel Millicent, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
- iii. Arthur Leslie, b. April 29, 1887 ; d. Nov. 10, 1888.

362

EMMA J.⁸ WHITNEY (*Benjamin P.*,⁷ *Olive*,⁶ *Eleazer*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 13, 1866 ; married June 1, 1889, Jacob A. Biren, born Mar. 3, 1862 ; res., Los Alamos, Cal.

Children, born at Los Alamos :

- i. Fred N.,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1890.
- ii. Cecelia A., b. May 14, 1892.

363

ANGELIA⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 14, 1830, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Sept. 20, 1849, Charles Oliver⁷ Foster, son of Sergt. Oliver⁶ (*Steward*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) and Lydia (Perkins)

Foster of Winthrop, born Oct. 25, 1824; died Jan. 12, 1879; res., Winthrop.

Children, born at Winthrop:

- i. Edith Adeline,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Edwin Converse Babbitt, b. Nov. 26, 1850; res., Fitchburg, Mass. Child: *Ida Marion*,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1875.
- ii. Horace Milton, b. July 28, 1858; d. Nov. 30, 1867.
- iii. Helen Isadore, b. April 5, 1861; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
- iv. Susan Marion, b. June 21, 1864; m. Nov. 20, 1883, Sumner Ellsworth Packard, son of Henry and Betsey (Snell) [Howard] Packard, b. Mar. 30, 1861; res., East Winthrop, Me. Child: *Harry Ellsworth*,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1884.
- v. George Malcolm, b. June 1, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1893, Lillian May Vose, dau. of Wesley and Louise (Gordon) Vose of Winthrop, b. Jan. 28, 1871. Child: *Louise Marion*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1895.

364

MARIA ELIZABETH⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 29, 1835, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, Benjamin Coleman Johnson of Everett, Mass., born Nov. 16, 1837; died Feb. 4, 1896. She res., Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- i. Herbert Parlin,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1864; res., Berkeley; unmarried. He has the degree of Ph. D. from the university there.
- ii. Minerva Rice, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Mar. 5, 1895, Samuel Stowell Symmes at Winchester, Mass. Child: *Elizabeth*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1896.
- iii. Louise Hamlin, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

365

MELVINA⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 25, 1837, at Winthrop, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, Fred M. Rowe of Boston, born Dec. 29, 1834, at San Antonio, Tex.; res., Boston.

Child :

- i. Charles Parlin,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1864.

366

CHARLES EVERETT⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 21, 1844, at Winthrop, Me.; married June 25, 1867, Maria Antoinette Briggs, born Aug. 11, 1845; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Children :

- i. Edith Sylvina,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1868; m. June, 1896, Edward Calwell Baggs; res., Denver, Col.
- ii. Imogene Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Charles J. Dixon; res., Kansas City. Children :
 1. *Carl Parlin*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1888.
 2. *Edith Imogene*, b. —.
 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. —.
- iii. Horace Melvin, b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. April 27, 1881.

367

EMMA ELIZA⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 3, 1847, at Winthrop, Me.; married Jan. 10, 1868, Edwin Henry Jose, son of Benjamin Basse and Harriet (Patterson) Jose of Dayton, Me., born April 27, 1846; res., Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge :

- i. Ernest Parlin,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1869; m. June 30, 1896, Lillian Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Charles W. P. and Fannie B. (Sumner) Nichols of Boston.
- ii. Alice Laura, b. Aug. 23, 1870.
- iii. Daisy, b. Sept. 11, 1878; d. Jan. 5, 1880.
- iv. Edwin Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1890.

368

LAURA AUGUSTA⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 4, 1849, at Winthrop, Me.; married Dec. 28, 1873, Delwin Augustus Hamlin, born Feb. 2, 1846; died May 25, 1893. She res. Allerton, Mass.

Children :

- i. Ralph,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1878.
- ii. Emily, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
- iii. Horace, b. April 19, 1883.
- iv. Dunton, b. Sept. 27, 1888.

369

FRANK HERBERT⁸ PARLIN (*Horace*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 23, 1851, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Sept. 11, 1884, Ellen Maria⁸ Nye, daughter of William⁷ (*Ansel*,⁶ *Elisha*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *Nathan*,³ *John*,² *Benjamin*¹) and Susan (Locke) Nye, born Sept. 11, 1846. He died Oct. 9, 1907, at Hallowell, Me.

Mr. Parlin graduated from Colby University in 1873 and from Harvard Law School in 1880. He did not practice his profession but engaged in farming on the home place at East Winthrop, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop :

- i. Gertrude Louise,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1886 ; m. — Choate.
- ii. Horace Albert, b. May 18, 1890.
- iii. Ethel Mildred, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

370

MARY ELIZABETH⁸ PARLIN (*Silas W.*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 7, 1839, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Nov. 30, 1865, Horatio Meade Packard of Winthrop ; died April 19, 1901 ; res., East Winthrop, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop :

- i. Edgar Louville,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1867 ; m. — ; res., Boston, Mass.
- ii. Oscar Melville (twin), b. Sept. 10, 1867 ; d. Feb. 6, 1869.

371

EDWARD MANDERVILLE⁸ PARLIN (*Silas W.*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 26, 1848, at Winthrop, Me. ; married Jan. 13, 1881, Mrs. Abbie Flavilla (Graves) White,

daughter of John and Betsey Graves of Hallowell, Me., born Oct. 3, 1848; res., Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

- i. Willard Phillips,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1882, at Larned, Kas.; m. Feb. 5, 1912, Mary Frances Durham, b. Jan. 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Ark.; res., Little Rock, Ark., where Mr. Parlin is interested in real estate.

372

JOSEPH BASSETT⁸ PARLIN (*Stephen*,⁷ *Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 8, 1834, at Bingham, Me.; married —, Frances Helen Dennis of Bingham; res., Lincoln, Cal.

Children:

- i. Lottie May,⁹ b. —.
 - ii. Carrie Belle, b. —.
 - iii. Charles Henry, b. —; m. —, Olive M. Dryden.
Children: *Ida Leslia*,¹⁰ and *Jessie*.
 - iv. Alvin, b. —.
 - v. Elmer, b. —.
- Said to be other children.

373

ALVAH⁸ PARLIN (*Stephen*,⁷ *Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 20, 1838, at Bingham, Me.; married Jan. 13, 1872, Mary Adeline Small, daughter of George Washington and Mary Small, born July 27, 1848; res., Dorchester, Mass.

Child:

- i. Edith Mabel,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1875, at Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Sept. 23, 1897, William E. Curtis, son of Charles E. and Martha H. (Crocker) Curtis of Salem, Mass., b. June 10, 1873, at Thomaston, Me. Child: *Mabel*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1898, at Salem.

374

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ LIBBY (*Elizabeth G.*,⁷ *Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 1, 1853, at Epping, N. H.; married Dec. 25, 1879, Ada Lauriette Eastman, daugh-

ter of George and Mary (Colby) Eastman, of Hampstead, N. H. ; res., Melrose, Mass.

Children :

- i. Ella Eastman,⁹ b. June 9, 1880; d. July 13, 1880.
- ii. George Eastman, b. Nov. 17, 1881, at Hampstead. He is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- iii. Harold Moses, b. May 30, 1887, at Exeter, N. H.

375

SARAH MORRILL⁸ LIBBY (*Elizabeth G.*,⁷ *Abel*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 15, 1855, at Epping, N. H. ; married Nov. 29, 1877, Frank Gile Haley, son of John P. and Lydia A. (Gile) Haley, born Feb. 20, 1850, at Rye, N. H. ; res., Lee, N. H.

Children :

- i. Herman Parkman,⁹ b. June 8, 1881, at Hampstead, N. H. ; m. June, 1905, Gertrude Estelle Randall. He is a train despatcher at Olneyville, R. I. Children :
 1. *Genevieve Elizabeth*,¹⁰ b. Feb., 1906.
 2. *Byron Parkman*, b. July, 1907.
- ii. Mabel Spaulding, b. June 27, 1884. She is a teacher.
- iii. Olivia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1889; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

376

FRANK⁸ TEMPLE (*George F.*,⁷ *Lucy*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 21, 1857, at Bowdoinham, Me. ; married Feb. 1, 1882, Christina B. Reid of Pictou, N. S. He is engaged in the carriage business ; res., Salisbury, Mass.

Children :

- i. Ethel C.,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1882.
- ii. Louisa J., b. Dec. 12, 1884.
- iii. George H., b. Jan. 23, 1886.
- iv. Margaret P., b. Jan. 22, 1896.

377

ALBERT E.⁸ TEMPLE (*George F.*,⁷ *Lucy*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 17, 1862, at Bowdoinham, Me.; married Nov., 1879, Addie F. Hutchings of Litchfield, Me.; res., Richmond, Me. He is a farmer.

Children :

- i. Fred Albert,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1880.
- ii. Maurice Erland, b. April 24, 1884.

378

CHARLES H.⁸ TEMPLE (*Solon*,⁷ *Lucy*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 3, 1863; married Jan. 27, 1892, Lucy F. Kenney, daughter of John Kenney of Essex, Mass.; res., Salem, Mass. He is a carpenter.

Children :

- i. Margaret May,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1893.
- ii. J. Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
- iii. Sarah K., b. Jan. 1, 1897.

379

FRANKLIN SMITH⁸ PARLIN (*Amos F.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 4, 1836, at Skowhegan, Me.; married May 20, 1863, at Monroe, Wis., Genevieve Barnes, born June 7, 1842. He died Feb. 27, 1899.

Mr. Parlin lived ten or twelve years after his marriage at Monroe engaged in the dry goods business, then moved to Casselton, N. D., where he remained until about 1892, when he moved to Kansas City, Mo.

Children, born at Monroe :

- i. Franklin Treat,⁹ b. May 7, 1864; m. Mar. 18, 1897, Harriet Bolincer of San Francisco, Cal.; res., St. Paul; no children. He is in the insurance business.
- ii. George Lynn, b. Aug., 1869; d. —, 1875.
- iii. Genevieve M., b. Aug. 19, 1875; res., Kansas City; unmarried. She is a public stenographer and an official reporter in the United States Court.

380

GEORGE ALBERT⁸ PARLIN (*Amos F.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 29, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Aug. 29, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hanscom, born Dec. 5, 1838, at Calais, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1900.

Mr. Parlin was editor and proprietor of *The Machias Union* for many years; res., Machias, Me.

Children, born at Machias:

447. i. Willis Burr,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Amos Fletcher, b. July 20, 1863; m. (1), —, Helen Margaret Thaxter, dau. of George W. and Clara J. (Palmer) Thaxter, b. Feb. 26, 1863; d. Feb. 26, 1890; m. (2), Jan. 8, 1895, Harriet H. Wight, dau. of Clement P. and Deborah S. (Leavitt) Wight of Otisfield, Me.; no children; res., 190 W. Brookline St., Boston.

381

ELLA MARIA⁸ PARLIN (*Amos F.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 30, 1838, at Machias, Me.; married Oct. 11, 1870, Charles H. Coolidge of Chicago, Ill.

They resided in Chicago about ten years, then moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., where Mr. Coolidge engaged in the insurance business.

Children, first three born at Chicago, the other at Chattanooga:

- i. Lizzie Gilman,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1874.
- ii. Walter, b. April 1, 1875.
- iii. Edwin Emerson, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
- iv. Ellen Morrill, b. July 11, 1887.

382

GUSTAVUS STEWARD⁸ PARLIN (*Amos F.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 14, 1839, at Skowhegan, Me.; married June 7, 1863, Harriet Burnham, born Dec. 14, 1839, at Machias, Me. He died Mar. 28, 1880, at Broadhead, Wis., where he had been engaged in the butter and egg business for many years.

Children, born at Broadhead :

- i. Clymena Steward,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1885.
- ii. Charles Coolidge, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. (1), May 11, 1895, Ruth Annie Christie of Baraboo, Wis., d. Oct. 22, 1895; m. (2), Aug. 11, 1897, Daisy R. Blackwood of Appleton, Wis., b. Mar. 4, 1872. Mr. Parlin graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1893, A. B. degree. After graduation he was principal of the West De Pere, Wis., schools for three years. In 1896 he was elected principal of the Wausau, Wis., High School. In 1911 he accepted a position as manager of the Bureau of Commercial Research for the Curtis Publishing Co., with office at Boston; res., Newton, Mass. Children :

1. Charles,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1898.
2. George, b. July 28, 1900.
3. Ruth, b. Aug. 2, 1904.
4. Grace, b. May 30, 1911.

383

STEPHEN⁸ PARLIN (*Amos F.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 22, 1857, at Machias, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1878, Ella Rednor of Chicago, Ill.; died Mar. 16, 1881; married (2), —; res., Chicago.

Mr. Parlin has been employed for many years upon newspaper work in Chicago, — six years upon the *Chicago Tribune*, and since 1888 upon *Chicago Inter-Ocean*.

Child by first marriage :

- i. Grace Amelia,⁹ b. July 14, 1880.

Child by second marriage :

- ii. Norman Amos, b. Dec. 15, 1890.

384

LIZZIE⁸ PARLIN (*Ephraim W.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, at Concord, Me.; married —, Joel Colby of Bingham, Me.; res., Duluth, Minn.

Mr. Colby is a merchant.

Children :

- i. Carl,⁹ b. — ; res., Stockton, Cal.
- ii. Anna, b. —. Teacher, Duluth.
- iii. Grace, b. —. Teacher, Duluth.
- iv. Lue, b. — ; m. —, Irvin Moore of Bingham ; one child.

385

WILLIAM CURTIS⁸ CAPELLE (*Mary A.,⁷ Abel P.,⁶ Mary,⁵ Amos,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 9, 1833, at Lexington, Mass. ; married (1), May 28, 1852, Charlotte A. Lambeer of Roxbury, Mass.

Mr. Capelle served on the Military Staff of Governors Andrew, Bullock, Claflin, Greenhalge, Wolcott and Bates of Massachusetts, as Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General on the staffs of the last three governors named. Previously he served as Lieutenant in 2d infantry, Mass. volunteer militia, under commission from Governor Banks ; was a Justice of the Peace, member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution (charter member and on Board of Management), member of Joseph Warren Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and of Mass. Consistory 32° A. & A. Rite, Northern Jurisdiction, U. S.

Children :

- i. William Benton,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1859, at Boston, Mass.
- ii. Andrew Satler, b. —, 1867, at Roxbury. He served in the Spanish War in the 47th New York regt., 2d regt. U. S. Artillery, and in the Philippines as non-commissioned Staff Officer, U. S. A.

386

SARAH LOCK⁸ HICKS (*Mary T.,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Betsy,⁵ Elizabeth,⁴ John,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born April 30, 1821 ; married —, 1840, Charles Carter of Boston, Mass., born Oct. 25, 1818. (See genealogy of Locke Family.)

Children :

- i. Helen Frances,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1840.
- ii. Charles William, b. May 27, 1843.
- iii. George Henry, b. July 9, 1848.

387

ALBERT LESLIE⁸ HARWOOD (*Harriet*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 10, 1847, at Hardwick, Mass.; married Nov. 24, 1870, Cordelia Jane Davis, daughter of Benjamin and Jennie Cordelia (Buffington) Davis, born May 26, 1848, at Ware, Mass.

Mr. Harwood is a lawyer of considerable prominence in Boston. He has served in both branches of the Massachusetts General Court.

Child, born at Newton, Mass.:

- i. Albert Leslie,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1884.

388

MYRON LAMONT⁸ HARWOOD (*Harriet*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 10, 1852, at Ware, Mass.; married Nov. 24, 1881, Mary Ann Buffington Davis (sister to his brother's wife), born Sept. 10, 1855, at Moravia, N. Y.; res., Ware.

Children, born at Ware:

- i. Maude Davis,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1883.
- ii. Parlin Myron, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

389

FRANCES MERANDA⁸ PARLIN (*David W.*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 19, 1865, at Boulder, Col.; married (1), — 1883 or '84, Thomas Duglass; married (2), —, 1891, Frank Wyland, son of George Washington and Rebecca (Allen) Wyland.

Children by first marriage:

- i. Ida May,⁹ b. —, 1886.
- ii. Bessie, b. —.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. Morgan, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

390

FREDERIC PARLIN⁸ CARRUTH (*Cordelia*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 28, 1856, at Gard-

ner, Mass.; married Jan. 14, 1880, Thenis Jennette Herrick, daughter of Charles Prescott and Maria (Hall) Herrick, born Oct. 2, 1858, at Chesterfield, N. H.; res., Orange, Mass.

Children, first two born at Athol, Mass., others at Orange:

- i. Carl Benjamin,⁹ b. June 28, 1882.
- ii. Bessie Aline, b. May 28, 1884; d. Aug. 7, 1887, at Orange.
- iii. Pearl Marese, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
- iv. Glen Howard, b. April 6, 1891.
- v. Gladys (twin), b. April 6, 1894; d. April 27, 1894, at Orange.

391

CLARA CORDELIA⁸ MAYNARD (*Charlancie*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 23, 1859, at Barre, Mass.; married Feb. 14, 1881, Dr. Charles Henry Dickinson, son of Charles Henry and Martha (Kellogg) Dickinson, born May 28, 1855, at Northampton, Mass.

Children, born at Northampton:

- i. Martha Kellogg,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1882.
- ii. Howard Kenneth, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

392

ELLEN AGNES⁸ MAYNARD (*Charlancie*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 30, 1864, at Barre, Mass.; married May 10, 1882, Frederic Benjamin Sherman, son of Hiland and Martha (Ryther) Sherman, born Sept. 27, 1847, at Deerfield, Mass.; res., Waterbury, Conn.

Child:

- i. Ruth Charlancie,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Turners Falls, Mass.

393

JOHN WILLIAM⁸ BUTLER (*Caroline*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 29, 1858, at Pecatonica, Ill.; married (1), Oct. 14, 1881, Nellie Augusta Dudley, daughter of Joseph and Olean (Forbes) Dudley, born —, 1864; died Mar. 4, 1888, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married (2), Oct. 24, 1890, Lucy Isabel Morse, daughter of John Quincy Adams and Ade-

line (Bennett) Morse, born Dec. 7, 1859, at South Gardner, Mass.

Children by first marriage, born at Dana :

- i. William Webster,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1882 ; d. Mar. 25, 1883.
- ii. Barbara Olean, b. Jan. 3, 1886.
- iii. Carl, b. Oct., 1887 ; d. Feb., 1888, at Sturbridge.

Children by second marriage, all except one born at Athol, Mass. :

- iv. Adeline Lillian, b. April 10, 1891, at Hubbardston, Mass. ; d. Sept. 8, 1891.
- v. Harriet Isabel, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
- vi. Albert William, b. May 31, 1896.

394

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BUTLER (*Caroline*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 4, 1864, at Petersham, Mass. ; married Sept. 7, 1886, Jennie Ellen Pierce, daughter of Henry A. and Ellen E. Pierce of New Salem, Mass., born April 19, 1866, at North Dana, Mass.

Children, all except one born at Petersham :

- i. Leslie Henry,⁹ b. July 9, 1887.
- ii. Luther Leroy, b. Jan. 18, 1889, at South Athol, Mass.
- iii. William Pierce, b. April 3, 1890 ; d. Sept. 13, 1890, at Petersham.
- iv. Frank Benjamin, b. June 30, 1892.

395

MABEL LEONORA⁸ BUTLER (*Caroline*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 28, 1874, at East Templeton, Mass. ; married April 6, 1892, George Henry Rowell, son of Henry Valentine and Emily Jessie (Keyes) Rowell, born April 23, 1865, at North Jay, Me. ; res., Barre, Mass.

Children, born at Barre :

- i. Caroline Emily,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1893.
- ii. Mildred Esther, b. July 20, 1896.

396

ADELAIDE LAWRENCE⁸ PARLIN (*Franklin*,⁷ *Lemuel K.*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 16, 1868, at Malone, N. Y.; married (1), April 12, 1893, Charles Herbert Anthony, son of Charles and Emelia Royce (Crane) Anthony of Gouverneur, N. Y., born Dec. 20, 1868; married (2), Feb. 1, 1913, Allen Godard Smith of Gouverneur.

Mr. Anthony was a prominent lawyer of Gouverneur.

Children by first marriage, born at Gouverneur:

- i. Marjory Parlin,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1894.
- ii. Constance Emerson, b. July 6, 1896.
- iii. Marion Eunice, b. July 5, 1898.
- iv. Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

397

REV. ABEL EZRA⁸ PARLIN (*Vincent G.*,⁷ *Ira*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 10, 1859, at Weld, Me.; married June 23, 1886, Angie Lillian⁹ Swan, daughter of John Shattuck⁸ (*Josiah*,⁷ *Hannah*,⁶ Shaw, *Josiah*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Caleb*,³ *Josiah*,² *Roger*¹) and Mary P. (Brown) Swan of Bethel, Me., born Aug. 26, 1858. He died Jan. 1, 1895, at South Paris, Me.; res., Northfield, Mass.

Mr. Parlin was a graduate of Kents Hill School, Kents Hill, Me., and attended the Boston University for a time, after which he entered the Methodist ministry. He was a young man of unusual promise, possessing exceptional literary ability, but early fell a victim to the great white plague, which had cut short the lives of many of his ancestors.

Children:

- i. Elwyn Clark,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1888, at Madison, Me.
- ii. Leona Mattie, b. April 27, 1890, at Livermore Falls, Me.

398

IRA J.⁸ PARLIN (*Ira*,⁷ *Ira*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 3, 1852, at Weld, Me.; married July 26, 1874, Eugene M. Tucker, daughter of William and Lydia (Lud-

den) Tucker of Peru, Me., born —, 1853; died Dec. 13, 1907; res., Rumford, Falls, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a contractor and builder; he and his partner, Mr. White, built the first house at Rumford Falls in 1891 or 1892.

Children, born at Rumford, Me.:

- i. Ina Lugene,⁹ b. June 17, 1877.
- ii. Robert Elwood, b. Mar. 22, 1894.

399

ALBERT NORTON⁸ PARLIN (*Ezra W.*,⁷ *Ira*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 16, 1848, at South Malden, Mass.; married June 15, 1871, Sarah Battelle Emmons of South Malden, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Oakes) Emmons, born April 17, 1850.

Albert Norton Parlin, being left an orphan at the age of eight and a half years and inheriting little property, lived with his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Howe (Edmester) Pickering, at South Malden (now Everett), Mass. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Malden High School at the age of fifteen, being the only member of the class of 1864. At the age of sixteen, finding it impossible to go to college and feeling that he must no longer be a burden to his grandmother, he went to Boston to look for employment, and, finally, secured a position at three dollars a week in a retail cloak store to sweep the store and do errands. He worked about eight months here. His services were so satisfactory, however, that his pay was increased to five dollars at the end of the first week and, when he left, he was a salesman at eight dollars a week. He then accepted a position with a stove and furnace dealer on Union Street, Boston, as bookkeeper. Two years later the firm for which he worked was incorporated as the Magee Furnace Company. He continued for six years as bookkeeper and then went on the road as a salesman. In just ten years after beginning work here, he was made Treasurer and General Manager of the corporation. He remained in this position for thirty years more, when he retired. For many years before his retirement from active business in 1905, he was the largest stock owner in the corporation.

Mr. Parlin has been connected with many large and important business enterprises in which his unusual energy and business ability



ALBERT NORTON PARLIN

found ample and profitable employment. In 1884 he became a Director and a Member of the Committee on Reorganization of the Cleveland, Canton & Southern Railroad and in 1885, after the reorganization, became President of the Chicago & Ohio Railroad. In 1894 he became President and Treasurer of the Houston Electric Street Railroad of Houston, Tex., in which position he continued until 1900 when he sold his interests. In 1900 he became interested in the American Glue Company, acting as its President.

At the time of writing (1912) Mr. Parlin is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Library Bureau; also Director, Chairman of the of the Finance Committee and Member of the Executive Committee of the American Malt Corporation of New York; also Director of the Fourth Atlantic National Bank of Boston, and of the New England Mortgage Security Company; a Member of the Committee on Reorganization of the Standard Cordage Company, and a Director of the Standard Assets Company of New York. He is a Trustee of the Woodlawn Cemetery, Managing Trustee of the New England Storage Warehouse Company, and Trustee of the Blue Mountain Forest Association, whose park of 30,000 acres joins his New Hampshire farm. This park is stocked with many kinds of wild animals — elk, deer, wild boar, buffalo, etc., the buffalo herd being the largest in the United States.

Mr. Parlin served as President of the National Association of Stove Manufacturers two successive terms — 1902-05 — an unusual honor.

Mr. Parlin has travelled extensively in foreign countries, being especially interested in the history of ancient peoples and in the evolution of the race. He is also much interested in farming. His country home is at Craydon, N. H., where he owns about seven hundred acres, mostly woodland, beautiful groves of pine, fir, spruce and maple abounding. His town home is at Danvers, Mass.

Some years after the death of his grandmother, Mr. Parlin purchased the old Pickering homestead, a one-story frame dwelling house situated just southwest of Everett Square, the birthplace of his mother and of himself, and gave it and several thousand dollars to the city of Everett for a public library in memory of his son and only child, who died at the age of eighteen, the library to be known as the Frederick E. Parlin Memorial Library. Later Mr. Parlin gave six thousand dollars more towards enlarging the building, and soon after gave

the city two acres of valuable land for a playground to be associated with the library.

The preparation and publication of this genealogy of the Parlins in America is due in large measure to Mr. Parlin's generous interest.

Child :

- i. Frederick Emmons,⁹ b. May 15, 1872, at Everett; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

Frederick Emmons Parlin was a young man of rare personality and great promise. Even as a child his loyalty and tenderness towards his insane mother were remarkable, and his love and devotion to his father did much to dull the keen edge of affliction and to knit more closely the natural ties between them. Although richly endowed both in mind and body he never was conscious of his unusual ability and attractiveness. He was brilliant but modest, thoughtful but cheerful, gentle but not effeminate, generous but not weak. He combined the best qualities of a genuine boy with the tenderness of a woman and the strength of a man. Energetic, intelligent, unselfish, wholesome and true, it was natural that he should become the favorite of his associates and the pride and comfort of his father. The following extract from a letter written after his death by Mr. M. Grant Daniell, his old teacher at Chauncey Hall, voices the opinion of all who knew him :

"Fred Parlin, as a pupil in this school was distinguished first of all for unswerving fidelity to his school duties. He was conscientious to a fault. What he had to do he always did to the best of his ability. When he came to a recitation, I never had any doubts about his faithful preparation of the lesson. He was as liable to occasional slips and failures in recitation as other good scholars are, but I never felt that such failures were the result of willful neglect. He was ambitious. A failure troubled him. When the right answer to a question would not come immediately, his face would flush with mental distress (hardly too strong a word), and his vexation with himself for failure of memory showed itself in other ways.

"His was a very amiable disposition. Teachers and school-mates were fond of him. His conduct was as nearly faultless as one could wish. He did right because it came natural to him to do right. He was thoroughly incapable of doing a mean act. And yet, with all his



FREDERICK EMMONS PARLIN

gentleness and amiability of character, there was nothing in it that one could call soft or weak or namby-pamby. He was strong and manly as well as gentle and gentlemanly. His scholarship carried him very successfully through the Harvard admission examinations, and he gave good promise of future attainments of a very high order.

"I am aware that the above is a meagre and inadequate estimate of the boy's character and personality, but such as it is, it comes from one whose heart is still warm with pleasant and tender recollections of one of the best fellows it has ever been his lot to come in contact with."

400

JOANNA PARLIN⁸ FIELDS (*Almera C.*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 12, 1844, at Sumner, Me.; married Oct. 8, 1865, George T. Lawrence, born May 15, 1843, at Sumner; res., Bethel, Me. Mr. Lawrence is a jeweler of rare taste and ability.

Children :

448. i. Lottie A.,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1866, at Sumner.
- ii. Allie L., b. Sept. 21, 1869, at South Paris, Me.; m. Aug. 2, 1896, Lucia M. Edwards of Boston. He is a jeweler and in charge of the watch repairing at Wilson Brothers, Tremont Row, Boston, Mass.; res., Medford, Mass.
- iii. Walter F., b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Bethel. He is a machinist; res., Lewiston, Me.

401

LUPIRA I.⁸ FIELDS (*Almera C.*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 13, 1848, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 29, 1867, John M. Murch of Sumner, born June 7, 1845, at Paris, Me.; res., Augusta, Me.

Children :

- i. Edith B.,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1869, at Sumner; m. —, Frank A. Bigelow.
- ii. Elbridge H., b. May 24, 1872, at Sumner.
- iii. Ernest C., b. Feb. 6, 1876, at Waterville, Me.
- iv. Daisy Bell, b. Sept. 24, 1879, at Augusta; d. Aug. 24, 1880.

- v. Percie E., b. June 3, 1882, at Augusta.
- vi. Grace Emma, b. May 26, 1885, at Augusta.
- vii. Arthur Harold, b. July 12, 1888, at Augusta.

402

ELIZABETH MCKENNEY⁸ FIELDS (*Almera C.*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 23, 1852, at Sumner, Me.; married Sept. 21, 1871, Reuben M. Gordon, born Jan. 21, 1851; res., Lewiston, Me.

Child:

- i. Nellie May,⁹ b. April 18, 1873, at Weld, Me.; m. and has a family.

403

JOSEPH BIRNEY⁸ FIELDS (*Almera C.*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 9, 1856, at Sumner, Me.; married —, Ida L. Benson, daughter of Gibbs and Lucinda (Chase) Benson, born Dec. 16, 1854, at Paris, Me.

Children:

- i. Lucinda Almera,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1881, at Paris.
- ii. Lizzie Esther, b. Mar. 11, 1883, at Lewiston, Me.
- iii. Ida May, b. Aug. 29, 1890, at North Paris, Me.

404

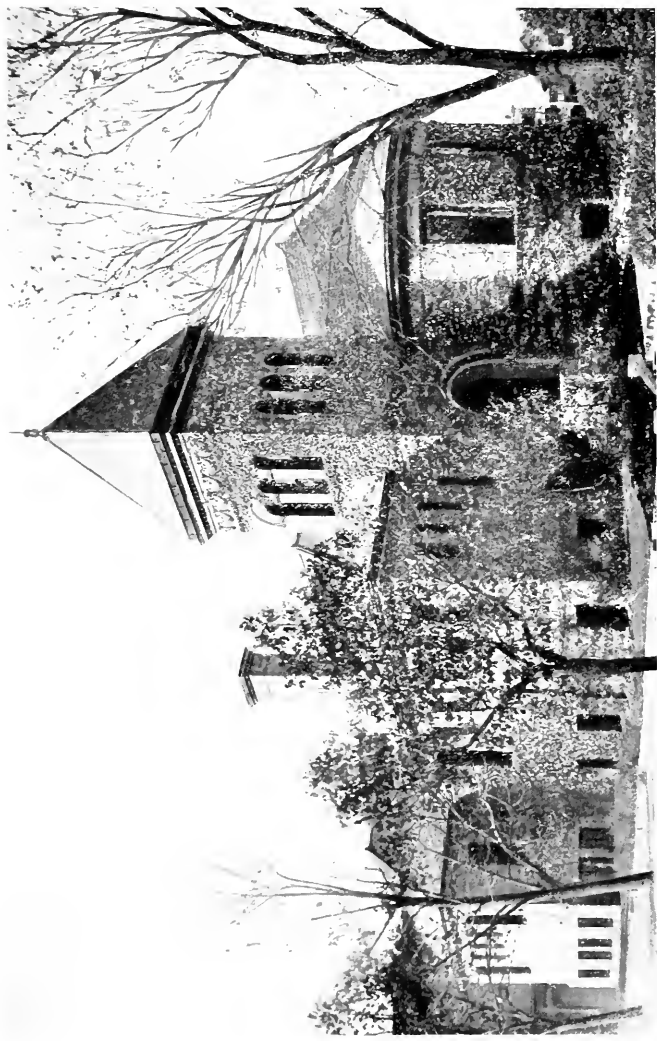
LYDIA KEENE⁸ FIELDS (*Almera C.*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 4, 1862, at Sumner, Me.; married May 2, 1889, Fred R. Bassett, born Feb. 28, 1855, at Andover, Me.

Children:

- i. Fred Scott,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1891, at Augusta, Me.
- ii. Mildred Ethel, b. Mar. 8, 1896.

405

EDWY LEROY⁸ PARLIN (*Alpheus*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 22, 1849, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 25, 1872, Eliza E. Fuller of North Stratford, N. H.; res., South Paris, Me. He is a harness maker.



THE FREDERICK E. PARLIN MEMORIAL LIBRARY, EVERETT, MASS.

Children :

- i. Cora,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1874, at Compton, P. Q., Can. ; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Hannibal Howe of South Paris.
- ii. Elisha William, b. Nov. 6, 1875, at Compton.
- iii. Harry O., b. April 8, 1878, at Canaan, Vt.
- iv. Maude M., b. May 17, 1882, at North Stratford, N. H. ;
m. — Andrews.
- v. Archie L., b. Aug. 30, 1884, at North Stratford.
- vi. Mildred F., b. Aug. 11, 1889, at Colebrook, N. H.

406

ADDISON FLETCHER⁸ PARLIN (*Addison G.,⁷ Almon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Oct. 14, 1867, at Sumner, Me. ; married Nov. 23, 1892, Eva M. Noyes, daughter of Joseph A. and Sylvina (Faunce) Noyes of Sumner ; res., South Paris, Me.

Children :

- i. Robert Fletcher,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1893, at Deering, Me.
- ii. Marjorie E., b. —.

407

ALBERT OZRO⁸ HAWES (*Emily,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born —, 1846, at Weld, Me. ; married (1), Nov. 3, 1872, Margaretta Annie Beale, daughter of William and Augusta Beale, born —, in England ; died —, 1875 ; married (2), Jan. 1, 1877, Eleanor Bruce Arris, daughter of John and Eliza (Bruce) Arris, born —, 1856, at Augusta, Me. ; died May 2, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Albert Benjamin,⁹ b. Oct 26, 1873 ; d. June 8, 1874.
- ii. Male child, b. Sept. 23, 1875 ; d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage :

- iii. Emma Adelia, b. July 15, 1877 ; d. April 27, 1895.
- iv. Ethel Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1878 ; m. —, 1903, George Elmer Cook, b. —, 1875, at Boston ; d. —, 1910, at Weston, Vt. Children :
 1. Peter,¹⁰ b. —, 1904.
 2. Catherine Eleanor, b. —, 1905.
 3. Albert Benjamin, b. —, 1907.

- v. Albert Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1879; m. —, 1903, Jessie Rowland, b. —, at Richmond Hills, Long Island, N. Y.; no children.
- vi. Robinson Parlin, b. July 27, 1881.
- vii. Etta Bruce, b. July 22, 1883; m. —, 1909, Chester Wilbar Bonney, b. —, 1883, at Halifax, Mass.; no children; res., East Bridgewater, Mass.
- viii. Edward Ozro, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

408

FANNIE EVELYN⁸ PARLIN (*Simon R.,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 4, 1859, at Norwich, Conn.; married Oct. 28, 1885, George Ferdinand Duysters, died Dec. 25, 1909; res., New York City.

He was a prominent lawyer of New York.

Children, born at New York City:

- i. Georgette,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1887.
- ii. Ralph Ferdinand, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

409

JOSEPH ROBINSON⁸ PARLIN (*William O.,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Feb. 14, 1853, at Weld, Me.; married April 7, 1881, Harriette Maria Shattuck, daughter of Thomas and Salomè (Bailey) Shattuck, born Mar. 2, 1853, at Andover, Mass.; res., Watertown, Mass.

Child:

- i. Robinson Shattuck,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1887, at Watertown.

410

JAMES WALTER⁸ PARLIN (*William O.,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Dec. 9, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married Oct. 18, 1879, Ada Ella Wilkins, daughter of Thomas G. and Clara B. (Mosher) Wilkins of Wilton, Me., born Mar. 27, 1859.

Children, all except one born at Holabird, S. D.:

- i. Maud Emma,⁹ b. April 3, 1881, at Perkins Plantation, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1890, at Holabird.
- ii. Birdie May, b. Sept. 18, 1883; d. June 27, 1885.

- iii. Minnie, b. Dec. 15, 1885; d. Dec. 27, 1885.
- iv. Nathan Sherman, b. Aug. 1, 1887; d. Nov. 3, 1889.
- v. Harry Lee, b. June 2, 1889.
- vi. Dolphy Ada, b. Mar. 14, 1891.
- vii. Beulah, b. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1911, John Albert Shepherd, son of William Henry and Susan (Baring) Shepherd, b. Mar. 6, 1891, at Onida, Sully County, S. D.; res., Harrold, Hughes County, S. D.
- viii. William Lindon, b. Mar. 11, 1895.
- ix. Ethel Florence, b. April 6, 1897.
- x. Donald, b. Mar. 14, 1899.

411

FRANK EDSON⁸ PARLIN (*William O.,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born June 3, 1860, at Leeds, Me.; married (1), Aug. 11, 1884, Etta May Baker, daughter of Albert and Eunice (Soule) Baker of Yarmouth, Me., died June 30, 1888, at Bakersfield, Vt.; married (2), Nov. 21, 1889, Hattie Emeroy Start, daughter of Ozro Gould and Mary (Perkins) Start of Bakersfield, born April 23, 1865, at Bakersfield; died Nov. 17, 1909, at Quincy, Mass.; married (3), Dec. 3, 1910, Marguerite Lilian McKeever, daughter of John Levins and Margaret (Lanigan) McKeever of Weymouth, Mass., born May 18, 1885, at Weymouth; res., Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Parlin was born on a farm situated in the town of Leeds, Me., north of the Dead river where it empties into the Androscoggin. About 1863, his parents moved to a small farm in Livermore on the west side of the Androscoggin river about a mile above North Turner bridge. About 1865, his father moved to a farm of over four hundred acres at the foot of Bald Mountain in Perkins Plantation, Franklin County, Me.

After his father's death in 1870, he remained at home about a year, and then, at the age of eleven, went to live with a maternal uncle in Strong, Me., where he remained for five or six months. From this time until he was fifteen years old, he worked for farmers during the summers and went to the common schools winters. During the years 1875 and 1876, he lived with a farmer and carriage maker by the name of Roscoe Vaughn, who lived about a mile from Beans Corner

in the town of Jay. He thought a great deal of Mr. Vaughn and his family, and Mr. Vaughn's influence over him was very strong for good. It was during this period that Mr. Parlin decided to get an education instead of learning a trade, as his mother had intended.

In the fall of 1876, he entered Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Me., expecting that he would be able to remain only two or three terms on account of the lack of funds; but, by working on a farm summers, teaching district schools winters, and doing such work as he could get during term time, he succeeded in completing the college preparatory course, graduating in June, 1881. In the fall of the same year he entered Bates College at Lewiston, Me. After struggling to secure means to continue his college course for two years, he decided to remain out a year to earn enough to enable him to go back and finish his course. He did so and graduated with commencement honors for general scholarship in June, 1886, receiving the degree of A. B. In 1889 he received the degree of A. M., and in 1912, the honorary degree of Doctor of Pedagogy (Pd. D.).

Up to the present time (1913) Mr. Parlin has devoted himself to education. He taught his first school at the age of seventeen, in Perkins Plantation, in the district in which he attended school in his childhood. He taught four winters in country ungraded schools—two in Perkins Plantation, one on Sawyers Island in the town of Boothbay, and one at Wells Branch. During the year 1882-83, he was Principal of the grammar school at Yarmouth, Me.; from September, 1883, to June, 1885, Principal of Greely Institute, Cumberland Centre, Me.; from March, 1886, to June, 1890, Principal of Brigham Academy, Bakersfield, Vt.; from September, 1890, to September, 1893, Principal of Williams Academy and Stockbridge High School, Stockbridge, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Stockbridge public schools from April, 1891; from September, 1893, to September, 1900, Superintendent of schools at Natick, Mass., being also Superintendent of the Needham schools during the first half of this period; from September, 1900, to September, 1909, Superintendent of schools in the city of Quincy, Mass., and from September, 1909, to September, 1912, Superintendent of the schools of the city of Cambridge, Mass.

At the time he left Bakersfield, Vt., he was a member of the Franklin County Board of Education. He has served as President of the Middlesex County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk



FRANK EDSON PARLIN

County (Mass.) Teachers' Association, of the Norfolk Conference of Liberal Churches (two terms), and of the Wollaston Unitarian Club (two terms).

He is a member of the National Council of Education, of the National Education Association, of the Cambridge Club, of the Economy Club of Cambridge, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Cambridge Historical Society, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, of Mizpah Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Cambridge, and of Natick Commandery of Knights Templars, of which he is a Past Commander.

Mr. Parlin has lectured extensively in New England on educational subjects, has presented papers before various State educational organizations, the American Institute of Instruction and before the National Education Association. He is the author of the Quincy Word List and of this Parlin Genealogical. In religion he is a liberal and in politics an independent.

Children by first marriage :

- i. Raymond Washington,² b. Aug. 11, 1885, at Lewiston, Me.; m. Mar. 19, 1910, Maude Frances Darling, dau. of George and Frances Lydia Rebecca (Davis) Darling of Fall River, Mass., b. Aug. 20, 1884; res., Hagerstown, Md. Mr. Parlin is a sanitary engineer, having received his education for this important field of work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He worked during one summer's vacation for the Massachusetts Board of Health making some special investigations. He was the engineer in charge of the construction of filter beds for the mills at Collinsville, Mass., of the water system for the town of Pepperell, Mass., and of the Pelham dam and reservoir for the Amherst, Mass., water supply. He then became resident engineer for the water company at Hagerstown. Mrs. Parlin is an architect, having graduated in architecture from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1907.
- ii. Emily May, b. Mar. 9, 1887; d. Mar. 12, 1887.

Child by third marriage :

- iii. Frank Edson, Jr., b. Friday, Dec. 22, 1911, at Cambridge.

412

ETTA RACHEL⁸ PARLIN (*William O.*,⁷ *Oliver*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 24, 1863, at Livermore, Me.; married Nov. 30, 1882, at Andover, Mass., Francis Asbury Perry, Jr., son of Francis Asbury and Harriet (Small) Perry of Boston, Mass. She died April 5, 1891, at Waltham, Mass.

Children, born at Waltham:

- i. Ethel May,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. Nov. 11, 1884.
- ii. Harold D., b. Aug. 2, 1888; res., Boston.

413

WILLIAM OLIVER⁸ PARLIN (*William O.*,⁷ *Oliver*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born Aug. 14, 1866, at Perkins Plantation, Me.; married Oct. 24, 1889, Mildred Mae Blanchard, daughter of David L. and Mary (Tewksbury) Blanchard, born June 15, 1868, at Cumberland, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a very successful farmer at Mt. Vernon, Me.

Children, born at Mt. Vernon:

- i. Doris May,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1890; grad. from the Farmington State Normal School, June, 1912.
- ii. Avis Etta, b. Jan. 13, 1892; grad. from the Farmington State Normal School, June, 1912.
- iii. Mildred, b. Oct. 22, 1902.

414

ASHER KEENE⁸ HARPER (*Susanna*,⁷ *James H.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 21, 1850, at Hartford, Me.; married (1), Jan. 1, 1876, Lisa A. McAllister, daughter of Lorenzo and Abba (Dorr) McAllister, born Jan. 4, 1857, at Franklin Plantation, Me.; died Feb. 17, —, at Gorham, Me.; married (2), Jan. 17, 1880, Lucy A. Harper, daughter of Benjamin E. and Caroline M. (Hodgman) Harper, born Mar. 31, 1863, at Errol, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Gerald A.,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1877, at Gorham; d. May 22, 1879, at Sumner, Me.

Children by second marriage, all except one born at Errol :

- ii. Benjamin A., b. June 28, 1882, at Weld, Me.
- iii. Gerald E., b. May 14, 1885 ; d. Feb. 14, 1886.
- iv. William F., b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- v. Bernice, b. Dec. 9, 1889.

415

NELLIE FRANCES⁸ HARPER (*Susanna*,⁷ *James H.*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 15, 1858, at Sumner, Me. ; married April 16, 1876, George W. Hammond, born Feb. 29, 1852, at Peru, Me.

Children, all except one born at Peru :

- i. Inez May,⁹ b. June 9, 1877.
- ii. William Ernest, b. May 19, 1879.
- iii. Susie Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1882, at Weld, Me.
- iv. Samuel Laforest, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
- v. Nellie, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

416

WILLIAM ROBINSON⁸ BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,⁷ *Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 15, 1853, at Byron, Me. ; married May 21, 1874, Mary G. Chase, daughter of John and Dolly S. (Gile) Chase, born April 3, 1849, at Paris, Me.

Children, born at West Paris, Me. : .

- i. Inez May,⁹ b. July 6, 1877 ; d. Feb. 19, 1894.
- ii. Lura M., b. April 24, 1884.
- iii. Jennie L., b. Aug. 14, 1886.

417

EFFIE ANNA⁸ BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,⁷ *Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 19, 1862, at Paris, Me. ; married Oct. 5, 1880, William G. Hammond, born May 13, 1854, at Peru, Me.

Children :

- i. Horatio B.,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1885, at Pembroke, Mass.
- ii. Blanche Eliza, b. April 9, 1890, at Marshfield, Mass.

418

MARY ABBY⁸ BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,⁷ *Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 19, 1865, at Paris, Me.; married Nov. 23, 1886, at Pembroke, Mass., Isaac York.

Child:

- i. Hiram R.,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1888, at Biddeford, Me.

419

JENNIE LURA⁸ BRADBURY (*Eliza A.*,⁷ *Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 21, 1866, at Sumner, Me.; married Nov. 8, 1885, at Pembroke, Mass., Charles F. Howard, born Jan. 26, 1853, at South Hanson, Mass.; res., Duxbury, Mass.; no children.

420

ANNA CRAWFORD⁸ PARLIN (*William*,⁷ *Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 11, 1851, at Paris, Me.; married (1), Sept. 9, 1869, Orin Foss, born Mar. 15, 1840, at Wayne, Me.; died Nov. 13, 1873, at Dixfield, Me.; married (2), Oct. 30, 1874, Emerson Wait, born Oct. 30, 1835, at Dixfield; res., Dixfield.

Child by first marriage:

- i. Adella Lucinda,⁹ b. May 5, 1871, at Dixfield; d. May 19, 1872.

Children by second marriage, born at Dixfield:

- ii. Isaac Walter, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
- iii. Alice Bertha, b. Oct. 30, 1883.

421

ALBERT ROBINSON⁸ PARLIN (*William*,⁷ *Robinson*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 8, 1855, at Paris, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1880, Lizzie Kent Norcross, daughter of Edward Kent and Mary Frances (Bent) Norcross, born Jan. 29, 1857, at Dixfield, Me.; res., Somerville, Mass. He died Nov. 2, 1910.

Children :

- i. Fred Edward,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1880, at Peru, Me.; d. Nov. 20, 1880.

422

JOHN CRAWFORD⁸ PARLIN (*William,⁷ Robinson,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Mar. 10, 1863, at Paris, Me.; married April 24, 1889, Alice Mabel Purkis, daughter of Amos S. and Marcia (Bryant) Purkis, born Aug. 9, 1869, at Hartford, Me.; died —, at North Berwick, Me.; res., Brownville, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a teacher and contributed very much to this genealogy.

Children :

- i. Gladys Avoline,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1890, at Hartford, Me.
- ii. Hildred Eileen, b. Nov. 6, 1892, at North Berwick.

423

DAVID EDWIN⁸ PARLIN (*Joseph S.,⁷ Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born April 29, 1851, at Malden, Mass.; married Oct. 4, 1875, Mina Phenix, daughter of John H. and Harriett Phenix of Dorchester, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1853; res., Lewiston, Me.

Children :

- i. Mabel Alice,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1876, at Everett, Mass.
- ii. Alma Louise, b. June 13, 1882, at Lewiston; m. June 12, 1907, Robert Albert Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1883.

424

ANNIE SOPHIA⁸ PAGE (*Josephine M. L.,⁷ Simon,⁶ Simon,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Nicholas¹*), born Sept. 3, 1858, in Iowa; married April 28, 1880, Frederick Ricker of Turner, Me.

Children, born at Turner :

- i. Hattie Josephine,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Harry Hall, b. —.
- iii. Frederick, b. —.

425

FLORENCE BAXTER⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹) born April 8, 1850, at Weld, Me.; married Dec. 25, 1878, Benjamin Franklin Metcalf of Auburn, Me.

Child:

- i. Elmer,⁹ b. —, at Auburn.

426

JOSEPH SUMNER⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 9, 1851, at Weld, Me.; married Oct. 4, 1883, Lizzie Hortense Staples, daughter of Ezra and Sibyl (Grover) Staples of Carthage, Me.

Child:

- i. Madge Staples,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1885, at Weld.

427

JOSEPHINE LOUISA⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sophia E.*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 6, 1856, at Weld, Me.; married May 4, 1879, Dennis Brown³ Swett, son of Benjamin Benson² (*James*¹) and Elmyra (Masterman) Swett of Weld, born Aug. 18, 1849.

Children, born at Weld:

- i. Henry Garfield,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1880.
- ii. Angie Hortense, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
- iii. Agnes Florence, b. Dec. 6, 1885.
- iv. Alton, b. —.

428

ERNEST PARKHURST⁸ PARLIN (*Edwin W.*,⁷ *Simon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 2, 1871, at Weld, Me.; married (1), June 10, 1897, Lizzie Edith Gilman, daughter of Henry W. and Annie (Porter) Gilman of Farmington, Me., born Sept. 29, 1872; died Jan. 9, 1898; married (2), May 9, 1900, Sarah Laura Blake, daughter of William Henry and Ellen (Lovejoy) Blake of South Paris, Me.

Mr. Parlin is a popular and successful druggist at Wilton, Me.

Child by second marriage :

- i. A son,⁹ b. April 12, 1901 ; d. Jan. 29, 1906.

429

GEORGE LEROY⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 24, 1850, at Oakdale, Mass. ; married Feb. 4, 1887, Evaline Masterman of Weld, Me.

Children, born at Weld :

- i. Leo,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1888.
- ii. Beryl, b. May 20, 1890.

430

EVERETT ABEL⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 16, 1856, at Weld, Me. ; married April 26, 1884, Lizzie White.

Children, born at Lewiston, Me. :

- i. Earler White,⁹ b. May 24, 1893 ; d. Dec. 29, 1893.
- ii. Lillian M., b. June 13, 1896.

431

IRA WINFIELD⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 19, 1858, at Weld, Me. ; married Nov. 27, 1886, Lizzie F. Russell, born Feb. 9, 1864, at Lewiston, Me.

Children :

- i. Clyde Russell,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1888, at Turner, Me.
- ii. Ralph N., b. Feb. 11, 1893, at Campello, Mass. ; d. Mar. 7, 1894.
- iii. Guy F., b. Dec. 15, 1895, at Lewiston.

432

DELLA RINDA⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 22, 1860, at Weld, Me. ; married (1), Nov. 30, 1882, James Madison Bryant, born Mar. 31, 1861, at Turner, Me. ; died Jan. 20, 1892 ; married (2), July 10, 1893, Fred Smith.

Children by first marriage, born at Livermore, Me. :

- i. Amy Mabel,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1885.
- ii. James Madison, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1888.

433

ADDIE MAY⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 24, 1862, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Oct. 4, 1883, Charles Coe, born —; died Feb. 6, 1885; married (2), July 30, 1887, Jesse Cushman.

Child by first marriage :

- i. Lizzie,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children by second marriage :

- ii. Harry, b. Oct. 31, 1888, at Gorham, N. H.
- iii. Agnes, b. Nov. 1, 1891, at Weld.
- iv. John S., b. Jan. 18, 1895, at Weld.

434

CLARA BELLE⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Nov. 16, 1864, at Weld, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1882, Edwin White, born Aug. 15, 1857, at Jay, Me.

Children :

- i. Rosa May,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1883, at Turner, Me.
- ii. Ethel Lela, b. Sept. 26, 1884, at Turner; d. in infancy.
- iii. Edwin Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1887, at Everett, Mass.; d. April 14, 1887.
- iv. Nina Mildred, b. Feb. 17, 1890, at Cochesett, Mass.
- v. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1895, at Brockton, Mass.

435

JULIA MAUD⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 29, 1866, at Weld, Me.; married Aug. 16, 1889, Charles Adkins.

Child :

- i. Oscar,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1892, at Lewiston, Me.

436

LUCY DELIA⁸ HOUGHTON (*Sylvanus*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Aug. 16, 1872, at Weld, Me.; married Jan. 1, 1891, Charles Knox.

Children :

- i. Arthur L.,⁹ b. June 2, 1892, at East Livermore, Me.
- ii. Arlie M., b. May 1, 1896, at Livermore Centre, Me.

437

MARY ANN⁸ GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 5, 1851, at Byron, Me.; married Aug. 22, 1867, Willard Patterson, born Aug. 22, 1847, at Edgecomb, Me.

Children :

- i. Roscoe G.,⁹ b. June 24, 1871, at Turner, Me.
- ii. Eldorah May, b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Abington, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1887, William Edward Rhodes, b. Sept. 12, 1865, at Lynn, Mass.

438

CARRIE MINNIE⁸ GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 20, 1855, at Weld, Me.; married May 4, 1872, at East Abington, Mass., Wallace Eugene Berry, born Oct. 29, 1850, at Carthage, Me.

Children, born at Winthrop, Me.:

- i. Edith Maria,⁹ b. June 30, 1876.
- ii. Myrtilla Angie, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
- iii. Minnie Geneva, b. May 3, 1883; d. May 17, 1883, at Winthrop.
- iv. Edna I., b. —.

439

MIRA MYRTILLA⁸ GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 29, 1857, at Weld, Me.; married April 29, 1877, at Revere, Mass., Lucius Melvin Alley, born Oct. 30, 1853, at Hartford, Me.; res., Winthrop, Me.

Child :

- i. Leroy Eustace,⁹ b. May 29, 1878, at Winthrop.

440

EMILY HARRIS⁸ GREEN (*Myrtilla K.*,⁷ *Elizabeth*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 20, 1871, at Weld, Me.; married June 22, 1890, Harding D. Vaughn, born —, 1867, at Greenfield, Kings County, Nova Scotia.

Children :

- i. Wilber H.,⁹ b. —.
- ii. Angie S., b. —.

441

ANNIE PHILBRICK⁸ BICKFORD (*Emily P.*,⁷ *Sumner*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 27, 1868, at Oakland, Me.; married Mar. 16, 1887, John Howard Steward of Skowhegan, Me.

Children :

- i. Ethlyn Marie,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1889, at Skowhegan.
- ii. Howard Levi, b. Oct. 30, 1898, at Augusta, Me.; d. Aug. 29, 1901.

442

MARY WINIFRED⁸ PARLIN (*William D.*,⁷ *Asher*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born May 11, 1874, at Natick, Mass.; married June 26, 1895, Rev. Charles Aubrey Eaton.

Mr. Eaton was a prominent Baptist clergyman who was in charge of the Baptist church at Natick, later at Toronto, Can., later the largest church of that denomination at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children :

- i. Marion Aubrey,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1896.
- ii. Margaret Evelyn, b. Aug. 1, 1897.
- iii. Frances Winifred, b. Feb. 18, 1899.
- iv. Charles Parlin, b. Sept. 10, 1902.
- v. Mary Rose, b. Oct. 29, 1904.

443

MARION LOUISE⁸ PARLIN (*William D.*,⁷ *Asher*,⁶ *Warner*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 21, 1879, at Natick, Mass. ; married Feb. 22, 1905, James Russell Cutts ; res., Chicago, Ill. ; no children.

Mr. Cutts is President of the International Heating and Lighting Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.

444

LATTINA B.⁹ PARLIN (*Otis S.*,⁸ *Nathan*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1881 ; married Feb. 4, 1901 Walter H. Ramsdell, son of H. F. and Belinda (Furbush) Ramsdell.

Children, born at New Vineyard, Me. :

- i. Ruth May,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1901.
- ii. Marion Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

445

MELISSA L.⁹ PARLIN (*Ward F.*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born July 25, 1875, at New Vineyard, Me. ; married —, Elmer L. Welch, son of Robert O. and Sylviann (Welch) Welch of New Vineyard, born — ; died April 21, 1901.

Children, born at New Vineyard :

- i. —, ¹⁰ b. —.
- ii. Una, b. July 27, 1896.
- iii. Elverna, b. July 5, 1898.

446

TINNIE MAE⁹ PARLIN (*Ward F.*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 24, 1882, at New Vineyard, Me. ; married Jan. 18, 1899, Hannibal H. Voter, son of Ira L. and Rachel E. (Hackett) Voter of New Vineyard.

Children, born at New Vineyard :

- i. Verna Fay,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1900.
- ii. Elden H., b. Feb. 17, 1905.
- iii. Ira Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1907.

447

WILLIS BURR⁹ PARLIN (*George A.*,⁸ *Amos F.*,⁷ *Stephen*,⁶ *Silas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 2, 1861, at Machias, Me.; married Aug. 31, 1885, Annie M. Crocker, daughter of Cyrus and Martha (Swett) Crocker of Machias; res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children :

- i. Earl Colby,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1886.
- ii. Samuel Fletcher, b. Feb. 21, 1891.
- iii. Alice, b. June 24, 1895.
- iv. Ellis, b. May 1, 1897.
- v. Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1899.
- vi. Donald, b. Sept. 9, 1901.
- vii. Mancis, b. Dec. 12, 1903.

448

LOTTIE A.⁹ LAWRENCE (*Joanna P.*,⁸ *Almera C.*,⁷ *Almon*,⁶ *Simon*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 29, 1866, at Sumner, Me.; married Feb. 5, 1887, John P. Burnell, born July 29, 1862, at Baldwin, Me.; res., Cumberland Mills, Me.

Mr. Burnell is a paper maker.

Children, all except one born at Cumberland Mills :

- i. Lottie Adna,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1887, at Bethel, Me.
- ii. Ray Lawrence, b. June 28, 1891.
- iii. Pauline Cousins, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
- iv. Nathaniel Alanson, b. Sept. 13, 1897.



SUPPLEMENTARY DATA

NOTE. — This material was received too late to be inserted in the proper places. The numbers used here correspond to those used in the body of the book, so the items may easily be placed. Thus, the data given under 2 below should be added to that found under 2 on page 16. The Roman numerals refer to children under the given number; thus, iv. under 128 refers to the fourth child under 128 on page 94. Numbers with letters added, as 308a, are new numbers, found only in the Supplement.

1

SARAH HANMORE who married Nov. 30, 1665, Nicholas Parlin at Cambridge, was probably the daughter of John Hanmore (or Hanmer) of Scituate, Mass., and sister to John Hanmore who is referred to in the will of Henry Sampson, who came in the Mayflower, as the husband of one of his daughters. This was the only Hanmore family in the colony at this time, so far as I can learn. John Hanmore was at Scituate as early as 1634 when he was called "goodmā Hammers." He moved to Duxbury in 1640, but soon went to Marshfield and later returned to Scituate. John Hanmore, Jr., was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, Mar. 6, 1676/7.

2

MARY³ HARTWELL's ancestry was (*Samuel*,² *William*¹).

3

RICHARD³ TEMPLE's ancestry was (*Richard*,² *Abraham*¹).

24

ESTER⁶ CONANT's ancestry was (*Robert*,⁵ *Lot*,⁴ *John*,³ *Lot*,² *Roger*¹).

32

Lieut. EBENEZER⁴ FOSTER's ancestry was (*Ebenezer*,³ *Ebenezer*,² *John*¹), and his mother was Lydia Felton. He was born —, 1733, at Salem, Mass.

33

ALFRED PARLIN should be added to the number of Oliver Parlin's children. He was born about 1772, probably at Concord, Mass. He went to Bingham, Me., with his brother Alpheus. He married —, Sarah⁴ Runnels or Reynolds, daughter of Moses³ (*William*,² *John*¹) and Sarah (Crosby) Runnels or Reynolds, born —, 1777.

Child :

i. Polly,⁶ b. —.

38

JOSIAH PARLIN married (2), Dec. 31, 1765, Mrs. Sarah (Hutchins) Temple, born Oct. 5, 1734.

In the record of Josiah, Jr., leave out the last sentence beginning with "He went to Canaan, Me.," and insert the following :

He m. Aug. 14, 1803, Peggy Swan, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swan, at Bristol, R. I. He d. Oct. 3, 1803; she d. Jan. 15, 1847, aged 70 years; res., Bristol.

52

Lieut. ELEAZER⁵ SPAULDING's ancestry (*William*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Andrew*,² *Edward*¹). His wife was Mary (Shepley) Spaulding.

53

Dorcas Parlin, born about 1795; married —, Ebenezer Whitney, son of Micha and Hannah (Cobb) Whitney; res., Free-man, Me.; was probably a daughter of Eleazer Parlin.

54

LYDIA (WOOD) PARLIN died July 7, 1851, at Bingham, Me. Add to the names of the children of Silas Parlin :

vi. Ephraim, b. —, at Bingham.

60

I believe the person mentioned in the Reading, Mass., records as George K. Parlin was George Jackson Parlin, son of Lieut. Isaac Parlin.

Children, born at Reading :

- i. George K.,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1823.
- ii. Abby N., b. June 17, 1825.

70

The parents of Stephen Lincoln were Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robinson) Lincoln. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War ; res., Oakham, Mass.

Add to the record of Abner Lincoln, the first child, " He was the father of Mrs. F. A. Potter and Mrs. James Miller of North Brookfield, Mass."

LYDIA⁶ LINCOLN (*Lydia*,⁵ *Hannah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 2, 1784 ; married —, Enoch Goodale and they had a son *Stephen Lincoln*,⁷ born —, 1815.

STEPHEN LINCOLN⁷ GOODALE (*Lydia*,⁶ *Lydia*,⁵ *Hannah*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1815 ; married — ; she died Jan. 21, 1885, and he died Nov. 5, 1897, at Saco, Me.

Children, born at Saco :

- i. Benjamin Nourse,⁸ b. —.
 - ii. Walter Temple, b. — ; a doctor.
 - iii. Caroline Hopkins, b. — ; m. —, Alfred Montgomery of Waltham, Mass.
 - iv. George Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1839 ; m. Dec. 4, 1866, Henrietta J. Hobson, b. Oct. 14, 1849. He was for many years Fisher Professor of Natural History at Harvard College and Director of the Botanic Garden.
- Children :

1. *Joseph Lincoln*,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1868 ; res., Boston.
2. *Edward Montgomery*, b. Mar. 18, 1870 ; d. April 25, 1881.
3. *Caroline Juell*, b. Aug. 12, 1872 ; d. May 3, 1891.
4. *Robert Nourse*, b. Aug. 22, 1876 ; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
5. *Francis Greenleaf*, b. Sept. 14, 1883 ; res., Cambridge.

71

BATHSHEBA READ was the daughter of Thomas Read.

HANNAH FOSTER married Sept. 15, 1811. Her husband Nathan Rice was born Sept. 5, 1786, at Northboro, Mass.

SARAH FOSTER, the sixth child, died Feb. 24, 1864.

Dea. BARNET POLAND was the son of Joseph Poland.

HARRIET FOSTER should be Harriet R., and she was married Oct. 30, 1828.

For further records of this family see the Foster Genealogy.

72

MIRIAM RUGGLES, wife of Ebenezer Foster, died in 1860, aged 82 years.

The second child was Charlotte Winslow, and the fourth Miriam Ruggles.

EZEKIEL W. BULLARD was born Aug. 10, 1817. He and his son, James Herbert Bullard, were inventors of great skill who did much to lighten the toil of farmers and their wives. (See Biographical Review of Hampden County, Mass.)

Col. THOMAS R. FOSTER, the fifth child, never married.

ISABELLA FOSTER, the sixth child, had a daughter Fannie; res., Waterbury, Conn.

The rest of the Foster records, which are too voluminous to repeat here, will be found in the Foster Genealogy. One of the best known members of this branch of the family was Hon. CHARLES⁸ FOSTER (*Charles W.*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Hannah*⁴ Parlin, *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), who was born April 12, 1828, near Tiffin, Ohio. He was a remarkably successful business man; member of Congress from Ohio, 1871-79; Governor of Ohio, 1880-84, and Secretary of the United States Treasury, 1891-93, under President Harrison.

75

According to the Bingham, Me., records, Alpheus Parlin was born Aug. 19, 1769.

POLLY SPEAR was born April, 1786.

NOTE. — I find the name in one place Mary (or Polly) Sumner.

ii. Eliza Gilman.

83

MARY ANN PARLIN was the daughter of Asaph Parlin (171).

113

FRANCIS BOWMAN^b LANE'S ancestry was (*Ziba*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Job*,³ *John*,² *Job*¹). He died Mar. 1, 1849.

Charles Bowman was his second child.

119

vii. Hanson, b. —, 1818?

120

ABEL PARLIN was born Mar. 21, 1784.

ii. Sibyl was b. April 27, 1809.

iii. Lucy was b. Oct. 26, 1813.

iva. Josiah was b. Mar. 26, 1817.

v. Elizabeth Goodrich was b. Sept. 16, 1822.

121

ABIJAH⁷ TEMPLE'S line of descent was (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Richard*,² *Abraham*¹).

122

ELIZABETH FLETCHER was born Sept. 1, 1791.

128

iv. Olive, m. Jan. 1, 1838, Lyman Carr, son of Allen Goodrich and Olive (Cole) Carr, b. Mar. 27, 1816, at Manlius, N. Y.; d. Mar., 1888, at North Fairfield, Ohio. Children:

1. *Urzella Adelaide*,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. April 9, 1840.

2. *William Henry*, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Feb., 1886, at North Fairfield, Marietta Curtis; res., Greenwich, Ohio. Children: Oliver⁹ and Mary.

129

- i. Martha Fidelia,⁷ b. April 6, 1839, at Milan, Ohio; m. Jan. 9, 1860, Asa Russell Alvord, son of Russell and Eleanor (Freeman) Alvord, b. Dec. 19, 1829, at New Lebanon, N. Y.; res., Berras, Cal. Child: *Delia Eleanor*,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Athens, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1905, at Orange, Cal., Willis Eugene Barnum, son of Chester Cook and Lucy A. (Bush) Barnum, b. May 9, 1861, at Brandon, Wis.; res., Orange.

149

Hon. MARTIN LAWRENCE⁶ PARLIN was elected Mar. 31, 1843, Surrogate from Franklin, N. Y.; res., Potsdam, N. Y.

155

The father of Sibyl Sanders Adams was Rev. Joseph⁵ Adams (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *George*,² *George*¹).

159a

NOTE. — In the Dows or Dowse Genealogy Mary Sumner Parlin is said to be the daughter of Simon and Mary (Sumner) Parlin. This seems to me incorrect, as the Simon Parlin referred to married Elizabeth Robinson and had no daughter Mary so far as I have been able to discover. All the evidence I have indicates that she was the daughter of Alpheus Parlin, brother to Simon, who married Polly (or Mary) Spear. Their first child was Polly (or Mary) born in 1805.

MARY SUMNER⁶ PARLIN (*Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born —, 1805, at Bingham (?), Me.; married Oct. 16, 1831, Daniel⁵ Masterman, son of Marmaduke⁴ (*James*,³ *Marmaduke*,² *John*¹ of County York, England) and Hannah⁵ (Dows) (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *Lawrence*¹ of Broughton, County Hants, England) Masterman, born Dec. 8, 1808, at Weld, Me., where he was a house carpenter till 1843, when he moved to Illinois; res., Mendota, Ill. He was in the drafted militia in Maine; was in Missouri during the Civil War; lived in Platteville, Wis., six years and in Missouri six years; was postmaster at Laclede, Linn Co., Mo.; lived three years in Iowa and one year in Kansas. She died July 28, 1847, at Rockville, Ill., and he married (2), Oct. 12, 1851, at Troy Grove, Ill., Mary

Margrave, daughter of Felix Margrave, and widow of J. N. Warnock.

Children, born at Weld :

- 308a. i. Myrtilla Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1832.
- 308b. ii. Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1834.
- 308c. iii. Martha Ann (twin), b. June 10, 1834.
- iv. Fannie Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb., 1845.
- v. Emma Haskell, b. May 20, 1838; m. —, James Cushing; d. Oct. 10, 1861, at Dubuque, Iowa.
- vi. George Sumner, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. —, Nellie Shank; d. Aug. 27, 1868, at Mt. Pleasant, Ill.
- 308d. vii. John Nicholas, b. April 24, 1843.

167

SAMUEL PARLIN married Lucy Royce.

- iii. Lydia Emeline, b. Dec. 18, 1836; m. July 10, 1854, Henry Bristol, son of Henry and Hannah (Doolittle) Bristol of New Haven, Conn.; b. Oct. 29, 1834; res., Westville, Conn. He was a merchant. Children :

- 1. *Henry*,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1883, Alice Gertrude Peck, dau. of George Peck; d. Mar. 3, 1887. Child :
Anita Royce,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1884.
- 2. A son, b. April 9, 1873; d. April 10, 1873.
- 3. *Nellie Maria*, b. April 20, 1876, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

193

JOHN GREY PARLIN married Milinda Bixby.

- vii. Evangeline Iola, m. (1), —, divorced; m. (2), May 17, 1905, Martin H. Wheeler, son of Francis S. and Mary E. (Johnson) Wheeler, b. —, 1872, at Ashby, Mass.

195

LUCINA P.⁸ PIERCE, daughter of Leonard⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) and Nancy (Morris) Pierce, born Oct. 8, 1824; res., Brownington, Vt.

212

- iii. Ezra Charles⁸ Towne's line of descent was (*John*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Jacob*,² *William*¹).

218

Add to the names of the children the following :

- vi. William, b. April 4, 1866.
- vii. Horace, b. Jan. 20, 1868.
- viii. Smith, b. July 30, 1869.

234

- i. Edwin Dwight⁹ Graves' line of descent is (*Peter Boardman*,⁸ *Joseph*,⁷ *Perez*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Isaac*,² *Thomas*¹). He is a graduate of the Maine Agricultural College; a civil engineer; res., Philadelphia, Pa.

238

URANIA MERRITT WHITING, born April 17, 1818.

SUSAN (HATHORN)⁷ WHITING's line of descent from the Thwings was (*Mary*⁶ Hathorn, *Mary*⁵ Thwing, *Nathaniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Benjamin*¹).

308a

MYRTILLA ELIZABETH⁷ MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Dec. 7, 1832, at Weld, Me.; married (1), Dec. 24, 1851, at Troy Grove, La Salle County, Ill., Eugene Higgins, son of Michael Higgins, born Dec. 18, 1829, in Chemung County, N. Y.; died Feb. 12, 1870, at Mendota, Ill.; married (2), Sept. 30, 1875, Noah Fowler, born Mar. 30, 1801, in Washington County, N. Y.; died July 8, 1885, at Mendota. He lived at one time in West Virginia.

Children, born at Troy Grove :

- i. Mary Maria,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1870, at Mendota.
- ii. Lettie Articia, b. Mar. 9, 1854; m. —, Andrew D. Barnett; d. June 28, 1882, at Chicago, Ill.; no children.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1859, at Meridan, Ill.
- iv. Allen Harrington, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. —; res., Chicago.

- 440a. v. Emma Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1859.
 vi. Arsephus Ionell, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 28, 1886,
 Hannah Irene Swisher, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Knapp (Minnerly) Swisher, b. Nov. 24, 1863,
 at Mendota; no children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Higgins are musicians.
- 440b. vii. Maggie Irene, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
 viii. George Lions, b. Feb. 2, 1866; unmarried.
- 440c. ix. Alice Augusta, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
 x. Jennie Eugenia, b. April 20, 1870; unmarried.

308b

MARY ANN⁷ MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 10, 1834, at Weld, Me.; married Nov. 2, 1856, Truman Hillyer Hunt, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Hillyer) Hunt, born Jan. 3, 1823; res., Harrisonville, Cass County, Mo.

Children, born in La Salle County, Ill.:

- i. William Elijah,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1886, at Santa Ana, Cal.
- ii. George Albert, b. April 29, 1859; d. Oct., 1860.
- iii. James Manford, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1884,
 Eva Rosetta Robinson, dau. of Alexander and Ellen (Hutchinson) Robinson, b. Oct. 26, 1864; res., Excelsior Springs, Mo. Child: *Albert Earl*,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1885
- iv. Rhoda Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. same month.
- v. Sherman Hillyer, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. Sept., 1866.
- vi. Fuller Lindley, b. April 15, 1866; d. June, 1866.
- vii. Lillie Joanna, b. April 20, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1886,
 Charles A. Sutt, son of James W. and Eliza A. (Hill) Sutt, b. Feb. 17, 1862; res., Wheatland, Mo. Child: *Carlotta Elizabeth*,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1887.
- viii. Frank Hopkins, b. April 24, 1868; d. Sept., 1871, in Missouri.

Children, born in Missouri:

- ix. Cass Carlos, b. July 4, 1869.
- x. Carlotta Maximilian, b. April 25, 1871.

- xi. Annie Laurie, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Aug., 1874.
- xii. Emma Cushing, b. Jan. 12, 1875.
- xiii. Martha Rebekah, b. April 24, 1877.
- xiv. Mary Parlin, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

308c

MARTHA ANN⁷ MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born June 10, 1834, at Weld, Me.; married April 14, 1852, Whitlock Thaddeus Porter, son of Solomon and Lucy (Wightman) Porter, born Jan. 4, 1820, at Ovid, N. Y.; res., Morris, Ill.

Children :

- 44od. i. Harriet Emma,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1853, at Mendota, Ill.
- 44oe. ii. Mary Eva, b. Oct. 30, 1854, at Lee, Ill.
- iii. Henry Walter, b. April 28, 1856, at La Salle, Ill.; res., Joliet, Ill.
- 44of. iv. Elettie Delphine, b. Jan. 9, 1858, at Felix, Ill.
- 44og. v. Ella Clarissa, b. Oct. 31, 1859, at Felix.
- vi. Minnie Della, b. Aug. 25, 1861, at Felix; m. —; res., Chicago, Ill.
- vii. Cyrus Whitlock, b. May 4, 1863, at Braceville, Ill.; unmarried.
- viii. Florence May, b. June 3, 1867, at Nettle Creek, Ill.; unmarried.
- ix. Alonzo Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1869, at Nettle Creek.
- x. Martha Inez, b. July 24, 1876, at Morris.

308d

JOHN NICHOLS⁷ MASTERMAN (*Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born April 24, 1843, at Weld, Me.; married Feb. 14, 1867, Amelia Wells, daughter of Francis P. and Wealthy A. (Shafer) Wells, born April 25, 1849, at Clayton, Ill.

Mr. Masterman served in company B, 14th Ill. infantry as Corporal, and one month in the militia of Missouri in the Civil War; carried the U. S. mail in Missouri for two years; was a member of the school board in Illinois and Kansas for about ten

years, and was a Justice of the Peace for Logan, Smith County, Kas.

Children, all except one born at Mounds, Ill. :

- i. Francis P.,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
- ii. Rachel Edith, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
- iii. Nettie Myrtilla, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
- iv. Emma Alice, b. Aug. 15, 1874.
- v. John Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1884, at Sherwood, Kas.

309

- i. Phebe Evangeline,⁸ m. Nov. 20, 1889, at Strong, Me., Charles E. Bradbury. Children :

1. *Claudia Parlin*,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1890; m. June 20, 1911, Chester Littlefield Fuller.
2. *Myra Evangeline*, b. Mar. 4, 1893, at Phillips, Me. She went to live with Mr. and Mrs. Frank C. Reed in Oregon until her marriage. Child: A daughter,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1912.

- ii. Mary Hoyt, m. June 26, 1909, at Mattapan, Mass., Louis Bates Huddy. Child: *Louis Wellington*,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1910, at Boston.

440a

EMMA CAROLINE⁸ HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 2, 1859, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married Aug. 25, 1880, Russell Cole Smith, son of John and Sophia (Cole) Smith, born Jan. 15, 1835, at Lexington, Mich.; res., Chicago, Ill.

He was a captain on the lakes.

Children, born at Chicago :

- i. Minnie Belle,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1881.
- ii. Roswell Cole, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
- iii. William, b. June 29, 1886.
- iv. Orrin, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

440b

MAGGIE IRENE⁸ HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Sept. 19, 1863, at Troy Grove, Ill.; married Mar. 7, 1881, Herman Williams, son of

James Adam and Elizabeth (Hatfield) Williams, born Aug. 8, 1849, at South Bend, Ind. ; res., Peru, Ill.

Children :

- i. Harry,⁹ b. May 15, 1882, at La Salle, Ill.
- ii. Ethel, b. Aug. 16, 1884, at Peru.

440c

ALICE AUGUSTA⁸ HIGGINS (*Myrtilla E.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Mar. 17, 1868, at Troy Grove, Ill. ; married —, 1883, Jacob Goetz, Jr., son of Jacob and Kate (Erbes) Goetz, born April 6, 1861, in Illinois ; res., Fontanelle, Iowa.

Children :

- i. Emma Christiana,⁹ b. April 20, 1884, at Jackson, Iowa.
- ii. Katie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1885, at Jackson.
- iii. George, b. Aug. 26, 1887, at Fontanelle ; d. Mar. 16, 1888, at Fontanelle.

440d

HARRIET EMMA⁸ PORTER (*Martha A.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Feb. 17, 1853, at Mendota, Ill. ; married April 2, 1877, Harry Hampson, son of George and Maria (Cash) Hampson, born Aug. 21, 1837, in Jefferson County, N. Y. ; res., Chicago, Ill.

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted April 18, 1861 ; served three months in the 71st N. Y. regiment ; reenlisted in company C, 35th N. Y. infantry ; reenlisted again in company F, 18th regiment, N. Y. cavalry ; mustered out May 30, 1866.

Children, born in Kendall County, Ill.

- i. A son,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1880 ; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
- ii. Maud, b. Aug. 22, 1882 ; d. Sept. 10, 1882.
- iii. Jessie Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

440e

MARY EVA⁸ PORTER (*Martha A.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 30, 1854, at Lee, Ill. ; married Oct. 31, 1875, Henry Crumb, son of Ambrose and Polly Crumb, born Jan. 16, 1851, at Mozoom, Ill. ; res., Wauponsee, Ill.

Children, born in Grundy County, Ill. :

- i. Maud,² b. Mar. 13, 1877 ; d. Jan. 22, 1881.
- ii. Florence, b. Nov. 19, 1879 ; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
- iii. Charles Leroy, b. May 8, 1881 ; d. May 28, 1881.
- iv. Roy, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
- v. Frederick, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

440f

ELETTIE DELPHINE⁸ PORTER (*Martha A.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Jan. 9, 1858, at Felix, Ill. ; married Dec. 9, 1880, George Mygatt McFarlane, son of William and Catherine Amanda (Mygatt) McFarlane, born Oct. 30, 1838, at Warren, Ohio ; res., Joliet, Ill.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting July 31, 1861, in the 11th Ill. infantry, discharged Jan. 21, 1864 ; transferred to company E, 8th Ill. regiment, Jan. 22, 1864, and appointed drum major, and was discharged May 4, 1866, at Baton Rouge, La.

Children, born at Joliet :

- i. Mabel Inez,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1884 ; d. July 18, 1884.
- ii. Albert Ray, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
- iii. Irvin Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

440g

ELLA CLARISSA⁸ PORTER (*Martha A.*,⁷ *Mary S.*,⁶ *Alpheus*,⁵ *Oliver*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *John*,² *Nicholas*¹), born Oct. 31, 1859, at Felix, Ill. ; married Nov. 24, 1880, Eli F. Button, son of Morgan and Lucinda (Foster) Button, born Nov. 28, 1851, at Wauponsee, Ill. ; res., Wall Town, Ill.

Children, born at Wauponsee :

- i. Morgan W.,⁹ b. July 24, 1882.
- ii. Guy Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
- iii. Clarissa C., b. May 17, 1885.



PARLINGS OF 1850

JAMES¹ PARLING, born Dec. 23, 1828, in Norfolk County, England; married Feb. 17, 1852, Harriet Goward, born —, in Norfolk County, England, died Mar. 17, 1894, at Owosso, Mich. He died June 21, 1867. They came to America about 1850.

Children :

- i. Lucy,² b. Nov., 1852; d. Feb., 1853.
1. ii. Jesse, b. Oct. 17, 1853.
2. iii. Affie, b. Aug. 13, 1860.
3. iv. Ida Bird, b. Sept. 6, 1863.
- v. Ella, b. Aug., 1866; d. —, 1869.

1

JESSE² PARLING (*James*¹), born Oct. 17, 1853; married Oct. 3, 1872, Mary J. Young.

Children :

- i. James Robinson,³ b. July 3, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1903, Bertha Alliton; res., Akron, Ohio. He is stamping clerk in the Post-office; no children.
- ii. Nancy Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1890.
- iii. Edith Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1877; d. Nov. 12, 1895.
- iv. Thomas Erastus, b. Feb. 11, 1880; m. Nov. 9, 1903, Carrie Stockwell. Children :
 1. Murl Carlton,⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1904.
 2. Pearl Opel, b. Aug. 20, 1906.
 3. Lesley, b. June 24, 1909.
- v. John Claude, b. April 7, 1882; m. Nov. 23, 1901, Myrtle Bovie. Children :
 1. Vernie Iven,⁴ b. Aug. 8, 1902.
 2. Lynn Arthur, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

vi. Jesse Winfield, b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1904, Hattie Roitt. Children:

1. Clayton,⁴ b. June 22, 1905; d. Aug. 13, 1906.
2. Rosamond Irene, b. Mar. 8, 1907.
3. James Edwin, b. July 9, 1909.
4. Doris Arline, b. Aug. 21, 1911.

2

AFFIE² PARLING (*James*¹), born Aug. 13, 1860; married Dec. 23, 1875, Eugene Scott. She died Nov. 26, 1889.

Children:

- i. Child,³ b. —; d. in infancy.
- ii. Ella, b. Aug. 10, 1876; m. —, 1892, Thomas Sherman.
Children:
 1. George,⁴ b. —, 1893.
 2. Child, b. —; d. in infancy.
 3. Blanche, b. —, 1901 or 1902; res., Owosso, Mich.
- iii. James, b. July 7, 1883; m. —, Alma Botsford; res., Hudson, Mich.; two children, a boy and a girl.

3

IDA BIRD² PARLING (*James*¹), born Sept. 6, 1863; married Sept. 29, 1881, Otis Mead; res., Henderson, Mich. Children live there also.

Children:

- i. Harry Otis,³ b. April 6, 1883; m. —, 1903, Bertha Hillis. Children:
 1. Ethel,⁴ b. Dec., 1904.
 2. Harry O., b. May, 1911.
- ii. Bertha, b. May 30, 1886; m. —, 1902, Willis Dellmater. Children:
 1. Russell,⁴ b. Mar. 4, 1903.
 2. Rolland, b. Mar. 25, 1905.
 3. Ruth, b. —, 1907.
 4. Dale, b. —, 1909.
- iii. Eva, b. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Dec. 16, 1909, Phillip Bingham. Child,⁴ b. May 6, 1911.
- iv. Gladys, b. Jan. 15, 1904.



UNPLACED DATA.

IN the records of the Kingssessing Swedes' Church, Philadelphia County, Pa., Olove Parlin appears as godfather to Catarina Linkhorn, born 16 June, 1751, father Jacob Linkhorn, mother Anne (Rambo) Linkhorn, godmother Mary Rambo, baptized June 30, 1751. The Linkhorns are said to have been ancestors of Abraham Lincoln. Olove Parlin advertised in the *Pennsylvania Gazette* of Feb. 19, 1754, a plantation, situated in Pilesgrove township, Salem County, N. J., for sale.

Who was *Olove Parlin*?

ANN CHADARIN (probably Catherine) PARLIN and others were petitioners for 3000 acres of land in the County of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1766. There was another petition dated Mar. 9; a certificate of the Land Commissioner that they had laid out for the petitioners 3000 acres of land on the west side of Lake Champlain, dated April, 1772; a letter from one William Denning requesting that a decision of the claim of the above named parties be postponed until he could appear, dated Oct. 28, 1785; the withdrawal of Zephaniah Platt's claim to the land claimed by the petitioners, dated Mar. 13, 1786; a certified copy of a warrant of survey to the petitioners, dated May 1, 1771, and Feb. 18, 1785.

Who was *Ann Chadarin (Catherine) Parlin*?

ENOCH PARLING from Union, Conn., was in Col. Canfield's militia regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

Who was *Enoch Parling*?

ISAAC PARLIN and ROBERT PARLIN of Jamaica, Vt., enlisted Feb. 6, 1865, as volunteer marines on the Kearsarge. They were discharged Jan. 11, 1867.

Whose sons were they?

JULIA A. PARLIN married Aug. 27, 1870, Charles Gilman.

Whose daughter was she, and where did this marriage take place?

SARAH PARLIN and John Carney marriage intention July 18, 1846.

Mrs. ELIZABETH PARLIN died April 15, 1837, age 36.

CUTLER PARLIN married E. Ophelia Platt, daughter of Peter and Keziah (Rockwell) Platt, born Oct. 1, 1811 (another record says Aug. 20, 1813), at Butternuts, Otseago County, N. Y.; died Jan., 1841.

Children :

- i. Marcus, and a daughter who d. young.

Whose son was Cutler Parlin?

KATE A. PARLIN married Oct. 25, 1892, Frank M. Dexter, son of Jason L. and Lizzie (Luce) Dexter, born Mar. 29, 1867.

Child :

- i. Elizabeth P., b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Whose daughter is Kate A. Parlin?

F. E. PARLIN married Feb. 24, 1888, Frances Ellis⁹ Slocum, daughter of Capt. John Henry⁸ (*John D.*,⁷ *Peleg*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Giles*,² *Anthony*¹) and Abigail W. (Ellis) Slocum of Fairfield, Me., born Aug. 10, 1865; died June 8, 1889.

Child :

- i. Frances Slocum, b. May 19, 1889. Has lived with her aunt Ella B. Slocum since infancy; she is an engraver.

Whose son is F. E. Parlin?

ASA PARLIN married —, Sarah⁸ Knowlton, daughter of Robert⁷ or Rogers (*Churchill*,⁶ *Rice*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Capt. William*¹) and Betsey (Davis) Knowlton.

Whose son is *Asa Parlin*, and when and where was he born?

DAVID PARLIN married Mar. 16, 1904, Lizzie Maria¹⁰ Peabody, daughter of Fred Ira⁹ (*Justus*,⁸ *Samuel*,⁷ *Aaron*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Jonathan*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Francis*,² *John*¹) and Mary Eliza (Jones) Peabody, born Jan. 20, 1880, at Salisbury, Conn.

Children :

- i. Helen Peabody, b. Aug. 23, 1905.
- ii. Pearl Valeria, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

JULIA A. PARLIN, daughter of Dana and Abby Parlin, born —, 1856 (?) at Anson, Me.; married Oct. 14, 1882, at Lawrence, Mass., George F. Rogers, son of William and Harriet Rogers, born —, at Southbridge, Mass.



GENERAL MCPARLIN

BREVET BRIGADIER GENERAL MCPARLIN

Surgeon Thomas A. McParlin who held the rank of Colonel, and brevet rank of General United States army, died at his late residence on West street, Annapolis, on Thursday afternoon, from general debility.

Gen. Thomas A. McParlin was born in Annapolis, Md., July 10, 1825, graduated at St. John's College in 1844, began the study of medicine in office of Drs. Dennis and Abram Claude, of this city, and received the degree of M. D. after a full course at the University of Maryland, and immediately entered the army during the time of the Mexican War in 1847.

His long service in the Medical Corps of the army, his familiarity with the duties pertaining to it, and his well-known administrative ability, were recognized by those distinguished heroes of the war, Grant, Sheridan, Meade and Pope, and by his associates in the Medical Corps.

He was on duty in the field for many years, serving in Mexico during the Mexican War in 1848, in the Florida Indian (Seminole) War in 1856-57, and during the War of the Rebellion. For a brief period he was a Surgeon-in-Chief at the Naval Academy hospital. In 1862 while on duty as Chief Assistant to the Surgeon General, he yielded that important position in answer to the call of his country, and again took service in the field, where he displayed courage and zeal, and wonderful knowledge and ability, which won for him the honor of being made Medical Director of the whole army in the field operating against Richmond under command of General Grant.

Dr. McParlin never shrank from duty. He voluntarily went into cholera and yellow fever epidemics of 1848-49, '56, '67 and '70, and

risked his life to save others, and once contracted yellow fever, which nearly proved fatal to him, and for the valuable service rendered, the rank of Brevet Brigadier General was conferred on him Nov. 26, 1866, for "meritorious and distinguished services at New Orleans, where cholera and yellow fever prevailed."

His familiarity with the administrative duties in every position, incident to military service, and connected with the public health, was well known. His generals have spoken of him as full of ability, fidelity, energy and devotion to the public interests of his country, and his care of the sick and wounded was unexcelled. He was frequently praised for faithful and valuable service on the battlefield, and was brevetted Lieutenant Colonel Aug. 1, 1864, for faithful and meritorious services in the field, and again brevetted Colonel Mar. 13, 1865, for "faithful and meritorious conduct during the war."

His well-known ability as a surgeon and medical purveyor proved him honest, capable, faithful, and his distinguished services to his country entitled him to be esteemed and remembered by all true patriots.

Since the war, while on duty at West Point, through his efforts an appropriation was made for the new cadet hospital, which was planned under his direction and partially built, and it was with great pride and pleasure that he pointed to this as the crowning event of his active army life.

General McParlin was 42 years in active service when he retired in 1889 with the rank of Brevet Brigadier General, being the only officer of the Medical Corps holding this rank at the time of his death.

In 1858 Dr. McParlin was married to Miss Alida Roca. In 1893 he returned to Annapolis, his native place, and died Jan. 28, 1897, in the house where he was born.

He leaves four daughters, Alida (Mrs. Manuel Elguera of Lima, Peru), Agnes, Clare and Eleanor, their mother having died in 1877.

The funeral of the deceased took place from St. Anne's Church, Saturday morning, and the remains were conveyed to Washington on the noon train over the A., W. & B. R. R., and interment took place in the Arlington cemetery, with the highest military honors. The funeral was under the direction of the Loyal Legion, of which he was a member. His remains repose near Sheridan's—a place selected at his request.



NOT PARLINS

EDMUND EUGENE PARLIN, so-called, of Chicopee, Mass., had no blood relationship to the Parlins. His real name was Edmund Eugene Hackett, son of George F. and Ella (Soper) Hackett, born in 1866, at Freeman, Me., although his parents were residents of Phillips, Me. On May 2, 1869, Edmund went to live with a family by the name of Parlin but was not adopted by this family. Later Mr. Parlin moved to Massachusetts, taking with him the Hackett boy whom he found to be "as healthy and intelligent as the average of children." In Massachusetts the boy went by the name of "Eddie Parlin" although in no way related to either Mr. or Mrs. Parlin. When eighteen or nineteen years of age, he left the Parlins and went to work, still retaining the name "Parlin." On July 14, 1886, he married at Chicopee, Christine M. Arnot, daughter of James and Eugenie Arnot of Glasgow, Scotland, giving the names of the Parlins as those of his parents. Miss Arnot was born in Scotland about 1861.

Mr. Hackett died at Chicopee in 1890, several months before the birth of his only child, Edmund Eugene Hackett, known as Edward Eugene Parlin, who was born Mar. 9, 1891.

Mrs. Hackett, known as Mrs. Parlin, married again and resides near Fairbanks, Alaska.

The son, Edmund, is a graduate of the Adams, Mass., High School and of the Fitchburg Normal School, and is a bright, promising young man.

In Chicago and New York, I found Russians who had assumed the name Parlin when they came to this country.



INDEX

- Abbot, Frank B. 189
 John E. 189
 Joseph 189
 Mary (Elkins) 189
 Mary F. (Hosmer) [Fos-
 gate] 189
 Ralph H. 189
 Abbott, Experience (Howe)
 108
 Martha 121
 Philip 108
 Sophia 108, 110
 Ackerman, Sophia 95
 Ackers, Sarah A. (Burns)
 144
 William H. 144
 Adam, Frank 13
 Adams, Dorcas 23
 Dorcas (Heald) 79
 Earl 161
 Edwin R. 161
 Frank 161
 Harriet (Parlin) 161
 Joseph 107, 242
 Julia 161
 Mercy (Goding) 107
 Milan L. 161
 Samuel 79
 Sibyl S. 107, 242
 Sophia 168
 Adkins, Charles 232
 Julia M. (Houghton) 232
 Oscar 232
 Alden, Abbie I. (Parlin)
 [Hartwell] 179
 Elizabeth 67
 Elmer 179
 Ichabod 44
 John 67
 Priscilla (Mullins) 67
 Alexander I, King of Scot-
 land 8
- Allen, Abigail F. 111
 Abigail (Foord) 111
 Charles S. 201
 Libby L. (Whitney) 201
 Maria M. (Heald) 77
 Rebecca 212
 Seth 111
 Warren H. 202
 Welcome 77
 Alley, Leroy E. 234
 Lucius M. 233
 Mira M. (Green) 233
 Alliton, Bertha 250
 Aluin or Alcuin 8
 Alvord, Asa R. 94, 242
 Delia E. 242
 Delia P. 94
 Eleanor (Freeman) 94,
 242
 Martha F. (Parlin) 94, 242
 Russell 94, 242
 Andrew, Gov. 211
 Andrews, (—) 221
 Loring 99
 Lucy 176
 Maude M. (Parlin) 221
 Annis, Elizabeth T. (Hawes)
 172
 Frank 172
 Anstett, Matilda 138
 Anthony, Adelaide L. (Par-
 lin) 215
 Charles 215
 Charles H. 215
 Constance E. 215
 Emelia R. (Crane) 215
 Geo. A. 119
 Marion E. 215
 Marjory P. 215
 Argyle, Duke of 9, 10
 Arkil, 8
 Armour, Philip D. 119
- Arnot, Christine M. 257
 Eugenie (—) 257
 James 257
 Arris, Eleanor B. 221
 Eliza (Bruce) 221
 John 221
 Avery, Caroline C. (Chand-
 ler) 160
 Chandler 160
 Elizabeth 160
 Ephraim 160
 George L. 160
 Maria (Cummings) 160
 Winthrop C. 160
 Ayer, Mary 123
 Ayres, Charlotte (Foster) 65
 Eunice H. 128
 Isaac 65
 Babbitt, Edith A. (Foster)
 202
 Edwin C. 202
 Ida M. 202
 Babcock, Amos C. 188
 Margent A. (—) 188
 Mary V. 187
 Bacon, Carrie M. 169
 Elbridge G. 169
 Flora M. (Huse) 169
 Hannah M. 151
 Mary P. 179
 Baggs, Edith S. (Parlin) 204
 Edward C. 204
 Bailey, Mary J. 131
 Salomè 222
 Baker, (—) 152
 Albert 223
 Edward P. 157
 Elizabeth 81
 Etta M. 223
 Eunice (Parlin) 157
 Eunice (Soule) 223
 Frances (—) 91

- Baker, Gertrude 157
 Kittie (—) 160
 Sibyl (Parlin) 152
 Balch, Frank 93
 Mary E. (Conant) 93
 Balcom, Asher P. 187
 Henry L. 187
 Herman F. 187
 Mary W. (Parlin) 187
 Baldwin, Col. 56
 L. 32, 44
 Ball, Albert L. F. 124
 Cordelia 121
 Emma L. (Goodwin) 124
 Matilda 121
 Ballard, William H. 44
 Ballou, Alvira 162
 Bancroft, Martha 58
 Baring, Susan 223
 Barker, Elizabeth (Corless)
 74
 Louise 74
 Theodore 74
 Barnaby, E. L. 137
 George H. 137
 Marion F. (Hovey) 137
 Barnard, Nancy 72
 Barnes, Aaron 74
 Aaron F. 74
 Ellen (Marvell) 74
 Genevieve 208
 George F. 74
 Hepsey (Blood) 74
 Hepzibah (Whipple) 164
 Herbert F. 164
 James 164
 John 164
 Lydia A. 74
 Lydia (Nutting) 74
 Nancy (Campbell) 74
 Olive A. (Chase) 164
 Thomas 33, 61
 Barnett, Andrew D. 244
 Lettie A. (Higgins) 244
 Barns, Moses 57
 Barnum, Chester C. 242
 Delia E. (Alvord) 242
 Lucy A. (Bush) 242
 Willis E. 242
 Barrett, Col. 41, 44
 Elizabeth 24
 Thomas 49
 Barrows, Joshua 111
 Mary 104
 Rosalinda (Robinson) 111
 Bartholomew — see Parlan
 Bartlett, Almira (Moore)
 128
 Caroline A. 128
 Charles E. 128
 Bartlett, Hannah H. (How)
 128
 Harriet S. 128
 Jonas H. 128
 Levi 128
 Sarah (—) 128
 Barwold, Horatio 126
 Louisa P. (Heald) 126
 Bass, Hannah 74
 Bassett, Edwin G. 153
 Eli E. 74
 Elizabeth P. 153
 Flora E. 153
 Florence A. (Blood) 74
 Fred R. 220
 Fred S. 220
 Hartson 153
 Lydia K. (Fields) 220
 Lydia (Parlin) 153
 Mary T. 152
 Mildred E. 220
 Moses B. 253
 Walter 153
 Batchelder, Daniel 74
 Fiducia 74
 Hermion 74
 Mary 74
 Polly (Blood) 74
 Rebecca (Blanchard) 74
 Rebecca J. 74
 Sarah 74
 Bates, Gov. 211
 Oliver 43
 Batton, Joan 68
 Thomas 68
 Beale, Augusta (—) 221
 Margaretta A. 221
 William 221
 Bemis, Drusilla D. (Burns)
 144
 George 144
 Bennett, Adeline 214
 Hellen (Dunton) 85
 Thomas 85
 Benson, Gibbs 220
 Ida L. 220
 Lucinda (Chase) 220
 Olive A. 161
 Bent, David 61
 Mary F. 228
 Berry, Carrie M. (Green)
 233
 Delia B. (Gurney) 177
 Edith M. 233
 Edna I. 233
 Elijah S. 177
 Emma G. 177
 Francis S. 177
 John E. 177
 Mary M. 177
 Berry, Merinda (Parlin) 177
 Minnie G. 233
 Myra (Parlin) 137
 Myrtilla A. 233
 Wallace E. 233
 Bickford, Aaron F. 184
 Annie P. 184, 234
 Emily P. (Parlin) 184
 Ernest C. 184
 Hannah (Hamm) 184
 Harriet M. 184
 Horace S. 184
 Sarah (Richardson) 158
 Bigelow, Edith R. (Murch)
 219
 Frank A. 219
 Billings, Jonathan 37
 Billington, Jedidah 181
 Bingham, Eva (Mead) 251
 Philip 251
 Biren, Cecelia A. 202
 Emma J. (Whitney) 202
 Fred N. 202
 Jacob A. 202
 Bisbee, Annie 172
 Hannah (—) 181
 Jonas 71
 Maria 180
 Rebecca (Robinson) 71
 Solomon 181
 Bixby, Eunice (Heald) 25
 Jacob 25
 Blackler, Peter 15
 Blackwood, Daisy R. 210
 Blake, Ellen (Lovejoy) 230
 Sarah L. 230
 William H. 230
 Blanchard, David L. 226
 Mary (Tewksbury) 226
 Mildred M. 226
 Miranda 186
 Rebecca 74
 Blandy, Adeline A. (Doug-
 lass) 192
 Amy L. 192
 Anna (Fillmore) 192
 Douglass C. 192
 Eleanor F. 192
 Ellen W. (Douglass) 131,
 192
 Henry 131, 192
 Marie 192
 Roswell D. 131
 Blinn, Adeline (Lock) 97
 Manly 97
 Blood, Adaline (Langdell)
 74
 Bertha L. 74
 Betsey 73, 121
 Clara H. 74

- Blood, Clarissa 73
 Elizabeth 30, 37
 Elizabeth (Spaulding) 73
 Florence A. 74
 Francis 73
 George F. 73
 George H. 73
 Hannah 24
 Hannah (Cummings) 74
 Helen M. (Burton) 73
 Hepsey 74
 Howard 73
 Jane (Putnam) 74
 Julia 75
 Levi H. 74
 Louise (Barker) 74
 Mabel G. 74
 — (Mace) 73
 Orin 74
 Otis 74
 Polly 74
 Rebecca 73, 74, 121
 Rebecca (Parlin) 73
 Rhoda (Pierce) 73
 Rodney O. 74
 Smiley 74
 Stillman 74
 William H. 74
 Zilpha A. 154
 Blunt, Elizabeth L. 157
 Bodfish, Cyrus K. 87
 Charles N. 142
 Edward 142
 John W. 142
 Mary A. (Wyman) 142
 Nancy P. 85
 Roxinda F. (Wyman) 87
 Bolinger, Harriet 208
 Bonney, Chester W. 222
 Etta B. (Hawes) 222
 Booker, Charlotte (—)
 166
 Cordelia A. (Parlin) 166
 James 166
 William J. 166
 Bordman, Ensign 48
 Boruck, Fannie 147
 Botsford, Alma 251
 Bourne, Rebecca 66, 70
 Bovie, Myrtie 250
 Bowers, Abel 55
 Mary A. (Brown) 55
 Bowker, Daniel 56, 58
 Bowman, (Widow) 29, 30
 Boyd, Calvin 69
 Eliza (Parlin) 69
 Boyes, Daniel 49
 Polly (Lamson) 49
 Boynton, Elizabeth 25
 Sarah 130
 Brabrook, Abigail 17
 Alfred 76
 Anna (—) 42
 Benjamin 17, 23, 24 43
 Benjamin F. 76
 Betsey (Brooks) 43
 Dorcas (Adams) 23
 Elizabeth 17
 George 76
 James 24
 Joseph 17, 24, 42, 43, 76
 Joseph A. 76
 Lois 43
 Lydia 43
 Lydia (—) 43
 Sally (—) 76
 Samuel 17, 24
 Sarah A. 76
 Sarah (Greaves) 17
 Sarah (Parlin) [Temple]
 16
 Brackett, Sophronia 125
 Bradbury, Charles 184
 Charles E. 247
 Charles H. 175
 Claudia 184
 Claudia P., 247
 Effie A. 175, 227
 Eliza A. (Parlin) 175
 Horatio T. 175
 Inez M. 227
 Jennie L. 175, 227, 228
 Lura M. 227
 Mary A. 175, 228
 Mary G. (Chase) 227
 Mira A. 184
 Myra E. 247
 Phebe E. (Parlin) 247
 Phoebe E. (Parlin) 184
 William R. 175, 227
 Bradford, Cynthia C. (Good-
 win) 124
 Elbridge 124
 Brewer, Samuel 27
 Brickett, Charlotte M. (Hos-
 mer) 122
 James K. 122
 Briggs, Benjamin W. 184
 Eunice (King) 102
 Hannah B. 184
 John 102
 Lovice (King) 102
 Lucian T. 102
 Maria A. 204
 Rebecca (Young) 184
 Brigham, Capt. 49
 Lucy A. 128
 Brignell, Martha 18
 Bristol, Alice G. (Peck) 243
 Anita R. 243
 Bristol, Hannah (Doolittle)
 243
 Henry 243
 Lydia E. (Parlin) 243
 Nellie M. 243
 Brittan, Susan 80
 Bromley, Elenor F. (Parlin)
 94
 Philo 94
 Brooks, — 64
 Betsey 43
 Col. 36, 47, 49, 55
 Eleazer 18, 20, 22, 24, 31,
 35, 38-40, 43, 51, 52, 57
 John 44
 Brott, Elizabeth 65
 Brown, Abel 55, 92
 Abel P. 55, 92
 Abigail 93
 Abigail (Nabby) 57
 Abishai 23, 26, 27, 29, 32,
 39, 41, 48, 52, 55, 55, 56
 Caroline P. 200
 Carrie E. (Parlin) 133
 Charles 145
 Charles A. 159
 Charles H. 176
 Charles L. 176
 Cora A. (Judkins) 176
 Cynthia 92
 Daniel 55
 Edwin H. 176
 Effie M. (Colburn) 186
 Elizabeth 92, 93
 Elizabeth (Betsey) 55
 Elizabeth (Hosmer) 55
 Emeline 93
 Emily 93
 Emma (Leighton) 145
 Ephraim 79
 Florence M. (Hammett)
 186
 Francis 52
 Frank O. 186
 Frederic W. 186
 George 92
 George W. 132
 Hannah (Swan) 159
 Hannibal G. 176
 Harriet (Colby) 92
 Harry F. 186
 Henrietta 159
 Henry S. 159
 Hephzibath (Parlin) 28
 Horatio N. 92
 Ida F. 159
 Ida I. 160
 James N. 119
 Jennie M. 176
 John J. 92, 150

- Brown, John W. 133
 Joseph W. 28
 Lebanon 186
 Lizzie 84
 Lucy (Heald) 79
 Major 55
 Maria F. (Osgood) 185
 Marian K. 186
 Mary A. 92, 93, 158
 Mary A. (May) 55
 Mary (Farrar) 55
 Mary M. 186
 Mary P. 215
 Mary (Parlin) 55, 76
 Miranda (Blanchard) 186
 (Mrs.) James 136
 Olive 276
 Polley 55
 Rose E. 187
 Ruth S. (Johnson) 92
 Sarah A. 56
 Sarah J. 92
 Sarah (Parlin) 132
 Sarah (Reed) 92
 Silas H. 92
 Stephen H. 55, 92
 Susanna 92
 Susanna (Wyman) 92
 Thomas H. 55, 93
 William H. 92, 185
 Browne, Kezia 60
 Bruce, David, King of Scotland 8
 Eliza 221
 Bryant, Amy M. 232
 Della R. (Houghton) 131
 James M. 231 232
 Marcia 229
 Buber, Louisa 154
 Buchanan, Pres. 156
 William 10
 Buck, Lucretia (Parlin) 108
 Simeon E. 108
 Buckland, John 65
 Maria (Foster) [Edgerton] 65
 Buffington, Jennie C. 212
 Lucy (Melvin) 31
 Samuel 31
 Bullard, Ezekiel W. 66, 240
 James H. 240
 Miriam R. (Foster) 66
 Samuel 42, 48
 Bullock, Gov. 211
 Bumps, Fred W. 142
 Ida M. (Parlin) 142
 Burbank, Ruth 70
 Burgess, Annice 41
 Burgoyne, Gen. 34, 39, 40
 Burnap, Elizabeth 59
 Burnell, John P. 236
 Lottie A. 236
 Lottie A. (Lawrence) 236
 Nathaniel A. 236
 Pauline C. 236
 Ray L. 236
 Burnham, Harriet 209
 Henry J. 123
 Burns, Abigail 144
 Adelaide 143
 Betsy 89, 144
 Catherine (—) 144
 Deborah (Randlett) 144
 Drusilla D. 144
 Elizabeth 144
 Emily L. 145
 Ephraim H. 89, 144
 Eunice (Pope) 143
 George W. 89
 Hannah (Luce) 144
 Hiram 143
 Jane (Jones) 143
 John W. 88, 143
 Joseph 89, 144
 Lucinda S. 143
 Mary A. 89
 Mary (Parlin) 88
 Nancy J. 143
 Olinda 144
 Olive 89, 143
 Samuel 88
 Sarah A. 144
 Thomas A. 144
 Burrill, Albert B. 141
 Bela 141
 Gertrude P. 141
 Jane (Haynes) 141
 Mary A. 141
 Mary A. (Parlin) 141
 Burroughs, E. W. 119
 Burt, Asahel 164
 Mary S. (Lock) 164
 Burton, Ada S. 123
 Clarissa O. (Spofford) 73
 Dexter 73
 Helen M. 73
 Bush, Lucy A. 242
 Buss, Charles 93
 Elizabeth (Brown) 93
 John 93
 Sarah R. 93
 Susan 93
 Susan E. 159
 Butler, Abigail (Parlin) 34
 Adeline L. 214
 Albert W. 214
 Alice L. (Miller) 168
 Almira (Hoyt) 142
 Barbara O. 214
 Benjamin F. 168, 214
 Butler, Carl 214
 Caroline (Parlin) 168
 Clarence 142
 Cyrus 142
 Francis H. 142
 Frank B. 214
 Harriet I. 214
 Hayne D. 142
 Isa M. 168
 James L. 168
 Jennie E. (Pierce) 214
 John W. 168, 213
 Le Grand 142
 Leslie H. 214
 Lucy I. (Morse) 214
 Luther L. 214
 Mabel L. 168, 214
 Moses F. 34
 Nelly A. (Dudley) 213
 Noah R. 142
 Sarah D. 147
 Sarah E. (Parlin) 142
 William P. 214
 William S. 168
 William W. 214
 Willis 142
 Butterfield, Abigail 25
 Reuben 56
 Sarah 25
 Butterick, Col. 40
 Button, Clarissa C. 249
 Eli F. 249
 Ella C. (Porter) 249
 Guy A. 249
 Lucinda (Foster) 249
 Morgan 249
 Morgan W. 249
 Buttrick, John 40
 Cady, Charles H. 166
 Edion P. 166
 Emma M. (Parlin) 166
 Caldwell, John 79
 Joseph 79
 Sally S. (How) 79
 Campbell, Christian 9
 Colin 9
 Duncan 9
 Nancy 74
 Canney, Ernest M. 142
 John B. 142
 Mary A. (Parlin) 142
 Capelle, Andrew S. 211
 Angie A. 159
 Augustine (Hutchinson) 159
 Charlotte A. (Lambeer) 211
 Curtis 158
 Cyrus S. 159
 Ella A. 159

- Capelle, Francis H. 159
 Henry 159
 Jonas F. 159
 Lucy (Mitchell) 159
 Mary A. (Brown) 158
 Mary E. 158
 Mary (Swan) 159
 Susie A. 159
 William B. 211
 William C. 158, 211
 Carey, Giles 131
 Carill, Rebecca 146
 Carney, John 253
 Carpenter, Ebenezer 62
 Lizzie 160
 Prudence (Carter) 62
 Rebecca 62
 Carr, Allen G., 241
 Lyman 94, 241
 Marietta (Curtis) 241
 Mary 241
 Olive (Cole) 241
 Olive (Parlin) 94, 241
 Oliver 241
 Urzella A. 241
 William H. 94, 241
 Carruth, Benjamin M. 167
 Bessie A. 213
 Carl B. 213
 Cordelia (Parlin) 167
 Edgar L. 167
 Francis M. 168
 Frederic P. 168, 212
 Gladys 213
 Glen H. 213
 John 167
 Margaret 102
 Minerva 104
 Pearl M. 213
 Sally (Mason) 167
 Thenis J. (Herrick) 213
 Carter, Abigail 100
 Charity (Van Nostrand)
 62
 Charles 211
 Charles W. 211
 Emily (Conant) 93
 George H. 211
 Helen F. 211
 Persis (Nurse) 62
 Prudence 62
 Samuel 62
 Sarah L. (Hicks) 211
 Solon 93
 Cash, Maria 248
 Chadwick, Eliza (Hale) 189
 Ella J. (Hosmer) 189
 Jennie 189
 John 189
 Julia 189
 Chadwick, Laban M. 189
 Chamberlain, Elizabeth T.
 (Hawes) [Parlin-Annis]
 172
 Hannah (Stow) 80
 Samuel A. 80
 Silas 172
 Champney, Mary 178
 Chandler, Augustus 179
 Betsy (Whiting) 121
 Calista B. 179
 Caroline C. 160
 Dolly (Greene) 159
 Elizabeth H. 160
 Emeline (Richards) 179
 Frederick L. 160
 George F. 159
 Harriet E. 179
 James 121
 Luke F. 179
 Marion W. 160
 Mary 19
 Mary G. 160
 Nathaniel 159
 Nathaniel J. 160
 Orpha 65
 Susan E. (Buss) 159
 Chapin, Arthur B. C. 54
 Charles B. 54
 Clinth 54
 Elizabeth (Parlin) 54
 John A. 54
 Louisa E. 54
 Chappell, Julietta 126
 Charles II, King of England
 10
 Chase, David 131
 Dolly S. (Gile) 227
 Eva M. 155
 Harriet (Rice) 131
 Harriet S. 131, 193
 John 227
 Lucinda 220
 Lucy E. (Temple) 155
 Mary G. 227
 Olive A. 164
 Percy D. 155
 Robert O. 155
 Chichester, Martha (—)
 98
 Chick, Lydia 194
 Choate, — 205
 Gertrude L. (Parlin) 205
 Christie, Ruth A. 210
 Churchill, Asenath S. (New-
 ell) 132
 Ella 132, 135
 Myron 123
 Sarah J. (Farnsworth)
 123
 Churchill, William 132
 Claflin, Gov. 211
 Clark, — 131
 Alice R. (Parlin) 134
 Alton 134
 Annie E. (Temple) 155
 Clement L. 155
 David S. 155
 Dorcas 84
 Ellen (Gould) 134
 Eunice 63, 101
 (—) (Fletcher) 131
 Frank F. 155
 Fred 134
 George H. 155
 George K. 155
 G. Waverly 131
 Henry W. 169
 Hiram K. 134
 James F. 49
 Jessie 170
 John 102
 Louisa 81
 Margaret (Carruth) 102
 Mary C. (Parlin) 169
 Mary H. 102
 Nellie M. (Parlin) 134
 Samuel 63
 Sarah 101
 Sarah (Harrington) 63
 Walter 170
 Claude, Abram 255
 Cleaveland, Cassie E. 195
 Emerson D. 195
 Gordon C. 195
 Louise (Hewey) 195
 Theron D. 195
 Cobb, Hannah 238
 Mary W. 71
 Cochran, — 84
 Mary (Parlin) 84
 Rusie A. 124
 Coe, Addie M. (Houghton)
 232
 Charles 232
 Lizzie 232
 Coffill, — 135
 Colbath, — 132
 Emma (Parlin) 132
 Colburn, Effie M. 186
 Colby, Anna 211
 Carl 211
 Grace 211
 Harriet 92
 Joel 210
 Lizzie (Parlin) 210
 Lue 211
 Martha T. 163
 Mary 207
 Mary A. 163

- Colby, Mary T. (Lock) [Hicks] 163
 Cole, Olive 241
 Sophia 247
 Collins, Daniel 135
 Elmira 135
 Isabella S., 198
 Nancy (—) 135
 Nellie F. 148
 Comins, Julia A. 142
 Conant, — 93
 Clara (Waters) 93
 Emily 93
 Emily (Brown) 93
 Ester 28, 238
 Harrison 93
 Mary 28
 Mary E. 93
 Roger 131
 Conger, Weltha 95
 Convers, James 35
 Cook, Albert B. 221
 Catherine E. 221
 Ethel M. (Hawes) 221
 Freeman 77
 George E. 221
 John H. 139
 Namonia 78
 Peter 221
 Rebecca A. (Heald) 77
 Cooke, Susan (Gale) 188
 Coolidge, Charles H. 209
 Edwin E. 209
 Ella M. (Parlin) 209
 Ellen M. 209
 Lizzie G. 209
 Walter 209
 Copeland, Elbridge 75
 Lucy (Mead) 75
 Ruth B. (Mead) 75
 Copp, Alabama 144
 Corey, Jane 49
 Corless, Elizabeth 74
 Corwin, Lydia 77
 Cousins, Hannah (Parlin) 133
 John F. 133
 Crane, Emelia R. 215
 John 57
 Crawford, Anna 108
 Anna (Stearns) 108
 John G. 108
 Crocker, Annie M. 236
 Cyrus 236
 Martha H. 206
 Martha (Swett) 236
 Crockett, Adaline E. 105
 Betsy 71
 Charles 105
 Daniel 71
 Crockett, Erastus 71
 Hannah (Parlin) 66
 Harriet 105
 Henry G. 105
 Joel 71
 John 66, 71
 John G. 105
 Joseph 66
 Joshua 71
 Ludia 71
 Mary A. 105
 Mary (Starbard) 66, 71
 Miriam 71
 Rebekah 66
 Rhoda 66
 Sally G. (Warren) 105
 Sally W. 105
 Sarah (Parlin) 71
 Solomon 66
 Sophrona A. 105
 Timothy 66, 105
 Cromwell, Elizabeth 68
 Elizabeth (Stewart) [Lynn] 68
 Frances 68
 Henry 68
 Joan 68
 Joan (Warren) 68
 Katharine 68
 Margaret 68
 Oliver 68, 69
 Philip 68
 Richard 68
 Robert 68
 Thomas 68, 69
 Crosby, Gov. 156
 Hulda (—) 158
 Joazama 158
 Mary E. (Capelle) 158
 Sarah 238
 Sylvester S. 158
 Crowley, Sadie 198
 Crumb, Ambrose 248
 Charles L. 249
 Florence 249
 Frederick 249
 Henry 248
 Mary E. (Porter) 248
 Maud 249
 Polly (—) 248
 Roy 249
 Cummings, Archelaus 74
 Calvin T. 54
 Hannah 74
 Hannah (Bass) 74
 Maria 160
 Mehitable (Hallowell) 54
 Cummins, Eva A. 152
 Curtis, Charles E. 206
 Edith M. (Parlin) 206
 Curtis, Franklin P. 155
 Hannie M. 155
 Mabel 206
 Maria I. (Temple) 155
 Marietta 241
 Martha H. (Crocker) 206
 Rachel 174
 William E. 206
 Cushing, Emma H. (Masterman) 243
 James 243
 Job 34, 39, 56, 61
 Cushman, Addie M. (Houghton) [Coe] 232
 Agnes 232
 Harry 232
 Jesse 232
 John S. 232
 Lucretia (Parlin) [Buck] 108
 Thomas C. 108
 Cutts, James R. 235
 Marion L. (Parlin) 235
 Crylie, Edna M. (Parlin) 198
 George 198
 Dalten, Avis A. (Robinson) 111
 Deborah S. 111
 Timothy S. 111
 Dalton, Betsey M. 173
 Daniel, — 68
 Daniell, M. Grant 218
 Darling, Emily H. 167
 Frances L. R. (Davis) 225
 George 225
 Maude F. 225
 Davenport, Eugene 119
 Davis, Aaron 62
 Alvan L. 193
 Benjamin 212
 Betsey 254
 Cordelia J. 212
 David L. 193
 Edmund 193
 Edward H. 193
 Elizabeth 40
 Ella 132
 Frances L. R. 225
 Harriet S. (Chase) 193
 Isaac 37, 72
 Jennie C. (Buffington) 212
 John 37
 Jonathan 72
 Lucy 37
 Lydia 72
 Mabel 193
 Mary A. B. 212
 Mary (Conant) 28
 Nancy P. 87

- Davis, Rebecca (Nurse) 62
 Reubena 45
 Ruth 121
 Samuel 21, 37
 Sarah (Flint) 37
 Sarah (Smith) 72
 Sidney L. 193
 Susan 145
 Davison, Ann M. (Farnsworth) 123
 Isaac N. 123
 Dawes, Bety (Parlin) 85
 Rufus 85
 Dean, Sarah 17
 Deane, Paul 49
 De Costa, Charlotte (Heald) 127
 Lucius 127
 De France, Nellie (Sturdevant) 165
 De La Rue, Louise A'G. 140
 Dellmater, Bertha (Mead) 251
 Dale 251
 Rolland 251
 Russell 251
 Ruth 251
 Willis 251
 Denning, William 252
 Dennis, Dr. 255
 Frances H. 206
 Depity, Nettie 146
 Derry, Ida N. (Parlin) 197
 Leonard H. 197
 Dewey, Eveline A. 188
 Dexter, Elizabeth P. 253
 Frank M. 253
 Jason L. 253
 Kate A. (Parlin) 253
 Lizzie (Luce) 253
 Dickinson, Col. 60
 Charles H. 213
 Clara C. (Maynard) 213
 Howard K. 213
 Martha K. 213
 Martha (Kellogg) 213
 Dike, Col. 43, 53
 Dixon, Carl P. 204
 Charles J. 204
 Edith I. 204
 Imogene M. (Parlin) 204
 Sarah E. 204
 Doble, Addie (Parlin) 195
 Harry 195
 John 195
 Samuel 195
 Dodge, — 201
 Annie (Whitney) 201
 Emily 174
 Dodge, James 174
 Marguerite W. 201
 Rachel (Curtis) 174
 Sally 100
 Done, Mary 126
 Doolittle, Col. 61
 Ephraim 33
 Hannah 243
 Dorr, Abba 226
 Douglass, Adeline A. 131, 192
 Adeline (Warren) 131
 Ellen W. 131, 192
 Henrietta M. 131, 192
 Roswell 131
 Dow, Mary P. (Heald) 126
 William H. 126
 Dows, Hannah 242
 Doyle, Ethel 198
 Drew, Asa L. 122
 Mary F. (Hosmer) 122
 Drury, Dorcas 110
 Gershom 20
 John 110
 Lieut. 19
 Dryden, Olive M. 206
 Du-Mas, Corinne E. 140
 Dudley, — 196
 Joseph 213
 Nabby 35
 Nellie A. 213
 Olean (Forbes) 213
 Rosetta M. (Smith) [Tracy-Skidmore-Grant] 196
 Duglass, Bessie 12
 Frances M. (Parlin) 212
 Ida M. 212
 Thomas 212
 Dunbar, Epie 198
 Dunham, Deborah 125
 Dunlap, Julia (Eastman) 189
 Dunton, Edison 85
 Hellen 85
 Martha (Parlin) 85
 Durand, Annie B. (Parlin) 196
 Henry A. 196
 John 196
 Mary (O'Connor) 196
 Durrell, Sally 176
 Durham, Mary F. 206
 Durkee, Carrol B. 138
 Howard L. 138
 Ina 138
 Marcia E. (Parlin) [Thornburn] 138
 William W. 138
 Durrell, — 145
 George W. 184
 Mary B. 184
 Durrell, Mary E. (Whitney) 145
 Dutton, David 25
 Esther (Heald) 25
 Joseph 96
 Rebecca 96
 Duysters, Fannie E. (Parlin) 222
 George F. 222
 Georgette 222
 Ralph F. 222
 Eastman, — 89
 Ada L. 206
 George 207
 Julia 189
 Mary (Colby) 207
 Nancy (Whitney) 89
 Rhoda G. 75
 Susan D. 146
 Eaton, Charles A. 234
 Charles P. 234
 Margaret E. 234
 Marion A. 234
 Mary R. 234
 Mary W. (Parlin) 234
 Frances W. 234
 Ebbert, Louise 141
 Eddy, Sarah 165
 Edgar, King of Scotland 8
 Edgerton, Maria (Foster) 65
 Orrin 65
 Edmester, Sarah H. 171, 246
 Edwards, Amanda (Parlin) 94
 Brattan R. 94
 Lucia M. 219
 Sarah 191
 Eggleston, Clara J. 123
 Elguera, Alida (McParlin) 256
 Manuel 256
 Eliot, John 67
 Lydia 67
 Elkins, Mary 189
 Ellis, Abigail W. 253
 Almeda (Robinson) 71
 Mary J. 177
 Stephen 71
 Elsbree, Amanda F. (Reed) 148
 Florentine L. (Parlin) 148
 James 148
 James H. 148
 Julia E. 148
 Ely, Justin 48, 57
 Emerson, L. O. 150
 Emerton, Elizabeth P. (Bassett) 153
 Thomas 153

- Emery, Lucy A. A. (Hosmer) 122
 Stephen M. 122
 Emmons, Daniel 216
 Mary (Oakes) 216
 Sarah B. 216
 Erbes, Kate 248
 Erwin, Marion M. 170
 Eustis, Thomas 61
 Fairbanks, Hannah 146
 Farley, — 136
 Grace (Perry) 136
 Farnham, Lucy (Parlin) 50
 Ralph 50
 Farnsworth, Ada S. (Burton) 123
 Albert 123
 Alvira B. (Russell) 76, 123
 Ann M. 123
 Augustus W. 123
 Bert S. 122
 Clara J. (Eggleston) 123
 Daniel 122, 123
 Eldora S. 123
 Elvira (Hurd) 123
 Eugene W. 123
 Evis E. 123
 Frances J. (Stevens) 122
 George W. 123
 Imogene A. 123
 John P. 122
 Josephine 123
 Lucien B. 123
 Lucy A. 122
 Mabel W. 123
 Mary (Ayer) 123
 Mary (Mead) 123
 Mary S. 123
 Myron A. 123
 Patty (Proctor) 122, 123
 Roy B. 123
 Ruth R. 123
 Sarah J. 123
 Sarah (Mead) 122
 Stephen M. 76, 123
 William 122
 William P. 123
 Farr, Jasile 30
 Farrar, Jacob 22
 Mary 30, 55, 121
 Sarah (Wood) 22
 Farrington, Abigail 153
 Faulkner, Francis 47, 55
 Faunce, Sylvia 221
 Fellows, Hezekiah 122
 John 122
 Leonora W. (Hosmer) 122
 Parmelia F. (Senter) 122
 Felton, Lydia 238
 Fields, Almera C. (Parlin) 171
 Almon P. 172
 Elizabeth McK. 172, 220
 Ida L. (Benson) 220
 Ida M. 220
 Joanna P. 172, 219
 Joseph B. 172, 220
 Lizzie E. 220
 Lucinda A. 220
 Lupira I. 172, 219
 Lydia K. 172, 220
 Samuel B. 171
 Simon H. 172
 Fillebrown, Caroline A. 178
 Mary (Champney) 178
 Rudolphus H. 178
 Fillmore, Anna 192
 Fish, Abbie A. 196
 Andrew 197
 Bernice I. (Parlin) 197
 Leon C. 197
 Mary E. (Smith) 197
 Fitch, Zachariah 27
 Fitts, Deborah 36
 Flagg, Austin 165
 Ellen 103
 Frederick A. 165
 Lewis 103, 165
 Mary S. (Woods) 165
 Olantha J. (Parlin) 165
 Phebe (Hathaway) 103
 Phoebe (Hathaway) 165
 Fletcher, — 130
 Abel 172
 Amos 155
 Ann (Warren) 130
 Annie (Bisbee) 172
 Clarence W. 131
 Daniel 22
 Elizabeth 91, 92, 155, 241
 Esther 25, 44
 Hannah (—) 131
 Jefferson H. 151
 Peletiah 44
 Rachel R. 172
 Warren 131
 Flint, Hannah 54
 Samuel 62
 Sarah 37
 Follansbee, Abel 93
 Abigail (Brown) 93
 Andrew J. 93, 160
 Ayres 93
 Caliste (Whitcomb) 160
 Ella A. 160
 Grace 160
 Ida 160
 Lizzie (Carpenter) 160
 Follansbee, Mary E. 93, 160
 Sarah A. 93
 Foord, Abigail 111
 Foote, Bessie E. 188
 Forbes, Elbridge 108
 Lucinda (Parlin) [Keene] 108
 Olean 213
 Forbush, Rebecca 41
 Ford, Nellie 151
 Fosgate, Mary F. (Hosmer) 189
 William 189
 Foss, Adella L. 228
 Anna C. (Parlin) 228
 Margaret 54, 134
 Otin 228
 Foster, Abinnie (Luce) 201
 Aden 64, 105
 Aden H. 105
 Albert J. 105
 Almond D. 105
 Alpheus 36, 64, 65
 Amanda (Norton) 65
 Angelia (Parlin) 202
 Ann 154
 Anna (—) [Gere] 105
 Annis 65
 Augustus 65
 Bathsheba (Read) 64
 Benjamin 36
 Betsey (Nichols) 36
 Celesta (White) 65
 Charity (Pickens) 65
 Charles 240
 Charles E. 105
 Charles O. 202
 Charlotte 65
 Charlotte W. 240
 Clarinda M. 105
 Comfort 56
 Deborah (Fitts) 36
 Dwight R. 65
 Ebenezer 35, 36, 65, 238, 240
 Edith A. 203
 Elizabeth (Brott) 65
 Elizabeth (Lord) 105
 Ellen A. 105
 Frances (—) [Witter] 105
 George 201
 George M. 203
 Hannah 36, 65, 240
 Hannah (Parlin) 35
 Harriet 65
 Harriet R. 240
 Helen I. 203
 Horace M. 202
 Ira 65

- oster, Isabella 64, 66, 240
 Jane (Hibbard) 105
 John 65
 Joseph 36
 Lillian M. (Vose) 203
 Louise M. 203
 Louisa (Wilson) 65
 Lucinda 249
 Lucy (Ranger) 65
 Lydia 36, 64
 Lydia (—) [Lang] 36
 Lydia (Perkins) 202
 Maria 65
 Mary A. (Walker) 65
 Mary B. (—) [Hinkley] 65
 Miriam R. 66, 240
 Miriam (Ruggles) 65, 240
 Molly 36
 Oliver 202
 Orpha (Chandler) 65
 Oscar F. 105
 Rebecca (Gage) 36
 Sally (Porter) 36
 Sally (Upton) 36
 Sarah 23, 65, 240
 Sarah (Hall) 105
 Sarah A. 105
 Sarah A. (Brown) 56
 Serepta (Minkley) 65
 Sophia (Tenny) 105
 Spencer 36
 Susan M. 203
 Thomas R. 66, 240
 William 36
 Zadock 36
 Fowler, Myrtilla E. (Masterman) [Higgins] 244
 Noah 244
 Francis, Dorothy 180
 Frazer, Edgar 145
 Edgar A. 145
 Emily L. (Burns) 145
 Freeman, Abby 88
 Abraham W. 88
 Eleanor 94, 242
 Elizabeth 88
 Ellen 88
 George E. 88
 Gideon B. 88
 Joseph B. 88
 Nancy (Parlin) 88
 Nathaniel R. 88
 Paulina (—) 88
 Paulina F. 88
 French, Elizabeth 52, 56
 Mary W. 182
 Frey, Dorothy (Van Slack) [L—] 97
 Jacob 97
 Fuller, Chester L. 247
 Claudia P. (Bradbury) 247
 Eliza E. 220
 Funk, Isaac 119
 Furbush, Anna A. 133
 Belinda 235
 Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith-Savage-Tuttle] 196
 Eunice 133
 Hannah (Trask) 196
 John 132
 Mary 132
 Melinda 132, 197
 Sarah (—) 132
 Ward S. 196
 William E. 196
 Gage, Rebecca 36
 Gale, Eliza N. (—) 188
 George S. 188
 Susan 188
 Gardiner, Abbie A. (Fish) 196
 Charles W. 196
 Edith S. 196
 Gardner, Henry 49, 61
 Garfield, Emily 191
 Garrison, Marion (Knight) 164
 Philip McK. 164
 William L. 49
 Gates, Gen. 40
 Loretta 169
 Gere, Anna (—) 105
 Germain, Harriet A. (Parlin) 110
 William H. 110
 Gerrish, Jacob 20
 Gerry, Abigail 41
 Getchell, Cynthia (Lock) 96
 Otis 96
 Gibbs, Sarah 103
 Gilbert, Carrie 127
 Elmira (Parlin) 133
 Joseph 133
 Lucy A. 166
 Gilchrist, — 8-10
 Gile, Dolly S. 227
 Lydia A. 207
 Gill, George W. 192
 Lillian B. (Parkhurst) 192
 Gillett, Lucretia A. 189
 Gilman, Annie (Porter) 230
 Charles 253
 Henry W. 230
 Julia A. (Parlin) 253
 Lizzie E. 230
 Glover, John 48, 57
 Goding, Mercy 107
 Goetz, Alice A. (Higgins) 248
 Emma C. 248
 George 248
 Jacob 248
 Kate (Erbes) 248
 Katie E. 248
 Goldsmith, Lucy H. 172
 Goodale, Benjamin N. 239
 Caroline H. 239
 Caroline J. 239
 Edward M. 239
 Enoch 239
 Francis G. 239
 George L. 239
 Henrietta J. (Hobson) 239
 Joseph L. 239
 Lydia (Lincoln) 239
 Robert N. 239
 Stephen L. 239
 Walter T. 239
 Goodman, Noah 34
 Goodrich, Elizabeth (Phelps) 91
 Eugene 157
 Joshua 91
 Lillian 137
 Lucinda (Parlin) 157
 Lydia 91
 Goodspeed, Sally M. 81
 Goodwin, Cynthia C. 124
 Emma L. 124
 Flora (Hoyt) 124
 Harriet E. (Mead) 124
 Joshua 124
 Valentinia H. 124
 Gordon, Elizabeth McK. (Fields) 220
 Louise 203
 Nellie M. 220
 Reuben M. 220
 Gould, Dollie E. (Parlin) [Horton] 196
 Ellen 134
 Everett 196
 Nancy C. 197
 Goulding, Hattie G. 114
 Gove, George N. 191
 Rosella (Heald) 191
 Goward, Harriet 250
 Grady, Cornelia E. 139
 Grant, Alonzo 196
 Charles 91
 Horace M. 196
 Lucy (Parlin) 91
 Mary (Harvey) 196
 Rosetta M. (Smith) [Skidmore-Tracy-Dudley] 196
 U. S. 139, 255

- Grater, Fannie J. (—) 168
 Francis A. 168
 Frank B. 168
 Isa M. (Butler) 168
 Graves, — 140
 Abbie F. 205
 Betsey (—) 206
 Edwin D. 147, 244
 (Mrs.) J. E. 139
 John 206
 Justin D. 148
 Margaret E. 148
 Mary B. (Parlin) 140
 Marybell (Parlin) 147
 Greaves, Sarah 17
 Green, Abiel B. 180
 Angie E. 180
 Carrie M. 180, 233
 Elizabeth (Parlin) 37
 Emily H. 180, 234
 Mary A. 180, 233
 Mira M. 180, 233
 Myrtilla K. (Houghton) 180
 Polly 102
 Roscoe G. 180
 Silas 37
 Greene, Dolly 159
 Grace B. 198
 Isabella S. (Collins) 198
 Mary A. (Houghton) 109
 William K. 109
 William M. 198
 Greenhalge, Gov. 211
 Grimes, Aaron 46
 Bartholomew 62
 Sally 62
 Sally (Stow) 46
 Grout, A. P. 119
 Grover, Isabella (Foster) 64
 Luke 64
 Sibyl 230
 Guillim, John 11, 12
 Guiner, Mary 169
 Gurney, Delia B. 177
 Mary J. (Ellis) 177
 T. C. 177
 Hackett, Edmund E. 257
 Ella (Soper) 257
 George F. 257
 Rachel E. 235
 Hagar, Mehitable 54
 Hale, Eliza 189
 Mary (Parlin) 28
 Samuel 28
 Haley, Byron P. 207
 Frank G. 207
 Genevieve E. 207
 Gertrude E. (Randall) 207
 Haley, Herman P. 207
 John P. 207
 Lydia A. (Gile) 207
 Mabel S. 207
 Olivia E. 207
 Sarah M. (Libby) 207
 Hall, Edward H. 198
 Emily A. (Parlin) 83
 George E. 83
 Jeremiah 171
 Judith (Ralph) 171
 Maria 213
 Mary G. 198
 Mary H. (—) 198
 Priscilla W. 171
 Sarah 105
 Hallowell, Benjamin 54
 Calvin 54
 Elisha 54
 Hannah (Flint) 54
 Mehitable 54
 Mehitable (Hagar) 54
 Sally (Parlin) 54
 Halsey, Harvey 58
 Mary (Parlin) 58
 Hambleton, Sarah 23
 Hamilton, Lillie A.
 Hamlin, Delwin A. 204
 Dunton 205
 Emily 205
 Horace 205
 Laura A. (Parlin) 204
 Ralph 205
 Hamm, Hannah 184
 Hammett, Florence M. 186
 Hammond, Blanche E. 227
 Effie A. (Bradbury) 227
 George W. 227
 Horatio B. 227
 Inez M. 227
 Nellie 227
 Nellie F. (Harper) 227
 Samuel L. 227
 Susie A. 227
 William E. 227
 William G. 227
 Hampden, Elizabeth (Cromwell) 68
 John 68
 Richard 68
 William 68
 Hampson, George 248
 Harriet E. (Porter) 248
 Harry 248
 Jessie M. 248
 Maria (Cash) 248
 Maud 248
 Hancock, Sally 84
 Sibyl 54
 Hanmore, John 237
 Hanmore, Sarah 16, 237
 Hanscom, Mary E. 209
 Hapgood, Abigail (—) 46
 Hephzibeth 46
 John 46
 Hardy, Sarah 43
 Harlow, Basheba 70
 George 70
 Ruth (Newell) 70
 Harper, Alba L. 175
 Aram 175
 Asher K. 175, 226
 Benjamin A. 227
 Benjamin E. 226
 Bernice 227
 Caroline M. (Hodgman) 226
 Gerald A. 226
 Gerald E. 227
 Lisa A. (McAllister) 226
 Lucy A. 226
 Lucy A. (Harper) 226
 Nellie F. 165, 227
 Susanna (Parlin) 175
 William F. 227
 Harrington, Betsey (Lock) 97
 Daniel 53, 55
 Harriet N. (Lock) 98
 Harry 97
 Joel 97
 Jubal 98
 Leonard 59
 Louisa 97
 Rebecca (—) 98
 Rebecca (Lock) 59
 Sarah 63
 Harris, A. J. 160
 Almira 97
 B. F. 119
 Daniel 35
 Ella A. (Follansbee) 160
 James 97
 John 35
 Jonathan 46
 Joseph 35
 Lucy 24, 35
 Lydia 35
 Mary 83
 Mary (Mores) 46
 Mercy (Owen) 46
 Nabby (Dudley) 35
 Nancy 33
 Rachel 46
 Rebecca 35
 Ruth (Parlin) 35
 Susanna 35
 Sybil (Reed) 35
 Harrison, President 240
 Hart, Clayton W. 167

- Iart, Emily H. (Darling) 167
 Olive H. 167
 Hartwell, Abbie I. (Parlin) 179
 David 20, 21
 Ebenezer 20
 Elizabeth (Heywood) 46
 Ephraim 46
 John 20, 31
 Llewellyn 179
 Mary 16, 20, 31, 46, 237
 Mary (Parlin) 20
 Mary (Woolley) 31
 Ruth (Wheeler) 16
 Ruth (Woolly) 20
 Samuel 16, 31
 Sarah 20
 Sarah (Smedly) 20
 Simon 20, 31
 Harvey, Mary 196
 Harwood, Abner 165
 Albert L. 165, 212
 Andrew J. 165
 Cordelia J. (Davis) 212
 Harriet (Parlin) 165
 Mary A. B. (Davis) 212
 Maude D. 212
 Myron L. 165, 212
 Nathan 60
 Parlin M. 212
 Sarah (Eddy) 165
 Hastings, Caroline (Robbins) 185
 Silas 185
 Hatfield, Elizabeth 248
 Hathaway, Ellen (Flagg) 103
 Hudson 103
 James 103
 Phebe 103
 Phoebe 165
 Polly (Parlin) 103
 Susan 103
 Hathorn, Susan 149, 244
 Hawes, Albert B. 221, 222
 Albert O. 173, 221
 Benjamin S. 173
 Betsey M. (Dalton) 173
 Elizabeth T. 172
 Emily (Parlin) 173
 Harriet 103
 Melinda L. 173
 Edward O. 222
 Eleanor B. (Arris) 221
 Emma A. 221
 Ethel M. 221
 Etta B. 222
 Jessie (Rowland) 222
 Hawes, Margaretta A. (Beale) 221
 Robinson P. 222
 Stephen J. 173
 Hayford, Americus 89
 Eliza (Whitney) 89
 Haynes, Jane 141
 Hayward, John 35
 Heald, — 143
 Abbott F. 191
 Abigail 25
 Abigail (Butterfield) 25
 A. D. (Willey) 78
 Albert N. 181
 Alvin 78
 Alvin H. 190
 Annafane 191
 Arminia A. 77
 Arthur W. 191
 Benjamin R. 77
 Bertha 190
 Bertha A. (Powell) 190
 Betsy 45
 Betsy (Wood) 126
 Carrie (Gilbert) 127
 Charles 45
 Charles H. 190, 191
 Charles T. 126, 190
 Charlotte 45, 127
 Daniel G. 78, 127
 Delia E. 126
 Della A. (Howard) 127
 Dora (Ladd) 127
 Dorcas 25, 79
 Dorothy 17, 25
 Edwin D. 127
 Edwin O. 78
 Eleazer 17, 24, 25, 78, 79
 Eliza (Putnam) 190
 Eliza R. 77
 Elizabeth 24, 25, 78, 127
 Elizabeth (Barrett) 24
 Elizabeth (Boynton) 25
 Elizabeth (Lawrence) 45
 Elizabeth (Neil) 127
 Ella A. 126
 Ella R. 127
 Ellen A. 191
 Ellen A. (Ransom) 190
 Ellen M. 78
 Elmore I. 127
 Emery A. 77, 126
 Emily A. 78
 Emily (Garfield) 191
 Emily M. 127
 Emma J. 191
 Emma M. 191
 Ephraim 24, 43, 44
 Ester 17
 Esther 25
 Heald, Esther (Fletcher) 25, 44
 Etta A. 191
 Eunice 25
 Fannie (—) 78
 Fannie S. (Locklin) 191
 Fidelia 45
 Francis D. 78
 Frank E. 127
 Frona S. (Rogers) 191
 George B. 127, 190, 191
 George W. 126, 127, 190
 Georgie 190
 Gershom 24
 Gershome 17, 24
 Hannah 17, 24, 25, 45, 78
 Hannah (Blood) 24
 Hannah (Parlin) 17
 Hannah (Rand) 78
 Harold P. 190
 Harriet 127
 Harry H. 191
 Helena (Smith) 190
 Henry H. 127, 190
 Herbert 190
 Herbert E. 127
 Herman 190
 Hiram U. 182
 Huldah G. 45
 Jane W. 126
 Jonas 127
 Isaac 44, 77
 Israel 22, 28, 35, 38, 43
 Jennie B. (Wilson) 191
 Joanna 45
 John 17, 19
 Jonas 79
 Laura P. 126
 Lillie A. (Hamilton) 190
 Lizzie F. (Read) 191
 Louisa P. 126
 Lucretia (Jewett) 78
 Lucy 79
 Lucy (Harris) 24
 Lura S. 191
 Lydia (Corwin) 77
 Lydia P. 78
 Marcia A. 77
 Maria M. 77
 Mary 19
 Mary (Chandler) 19
 Mary (Done) 126
 Mary E. 78
 Mary L. 127, 190
 Mary P. 126
 Mary R. 77
 Matilda (Smallwood) 190
 Merryn D. 190
 Namonia (Cook) 78
 Oliver 24, 25, 44, 45, 78

- Heald, Otis M. 78, 126
 Passolly 45
 Patty 45
 Phoebe 24
 Polly 45
 Rachell 45
 Rebecca A. 77
 Rebecca (Hutchinson) 78
 Rebecca (Smith) 77
 Reuben 79
 Reuben R. 78
 Reubena (Davis) 45
 Romie P. 190
 Rosella 191
 Rosetta (Pettigrew) 126
 Ruth (Reed) 77
 Samuel 52, 78
 Samuel A. 127, 191
 Sarah 17, 24, 25, 44, 127, 191
 Sarah (Butterfield) 25
 Sarah (Dean) 17
 Sarah E. 127
 Sarah (Edwards) 191
 Sarah E. (Houghton) 181
 Sarah (Hardy) 43
 Sarah M. 78, 182
 Sarah (Parker) 127
 Sophia C. 77
 Susanna 44
 Susannah 24
 Thomas 17, 20, 25, 44, 77
 Thomas A. 190
 Thomas S. 77, 126
 Timothy 45
 Wallace C. 191
 William F. 127, 191
 William H. 78
 Heaton, Betsey (Nurse) 100
 Seth 100
 Hedges, James J. 148
 Julia E. (Elsbree) 148
 Sarah A. (Todd) 148
 Will T. 148
 Helderick, — 56
 Heminway, Eliza K. (Heald) 77
 Jonathan 77
 Herrick, Charles P. 213
 Clarinda M. (Foster) 105
 Maria (Hall) 213
 Thenis J. 213
 Willard 105
 Hewes, Polly (Lamson) [Boyes] 49
 Richard B. 49
 Hewey, Louise 195
 Olive W. 136
 Heywood, Benjamin 33
 Elizabeth 46
 Heywood, Mary A. 166
 Hibbard, Jane 105
 Hickey, J. P. 139
 Hicks, Anson 163
 George 143
 George H. 163
 George W. 163
 Lucy 163
 Mary (Howard) 143
 Mary T. (Lock) 163
 Sarah L. 163, 211
 Higgins, Alice A. 245, 248
 Allen H. 244
 Arsephus I. 245
 Emma C. 245, 247
 Eugene 244
 George L. 245
 Hannah I. (Swisher) 245
 Jennie E. 245
 Lettie A. 244
 Maggie I. 245, 247
 Mary M. 244
 Michael 244
 Myrtilla E. (Masterman) 244
 Sarah E. 244
 Hildreth, Elizabeth (French) 52, 56
 Ephraim 52, 56
 Esther (Parlin) 56
 Hezekiah 56, 57
 Lydia (Parlin) 19
 Olive 52
 Sampson 19
 Susanna 57
 Hill, Carlotta E. 245
 Eliza A. 245
 Elizabeth (Heald) 78
 Marshall, 78
 Thomas P. 189
 Hillis, Bertha 251
 Hillyer, Rhoda 245
 Hinkley, Eliza A. (Parlin) 84
 Jane A. 84
 Mary B. (—) 65
 Ransom 84
 W. B. 65
 Hobson, Henrietta J. 239
 Hodgeman, Ephraim 134
 Esther (Wilson) 134
 Sylvia 134, 195
 Hodgman, Abigail 37
 Abigail (Gerry) 41
 Abijah 30
 Bulah (Kilby) 30
 Caroline M. 226
 Elizabeth (Blood) 30, 37
 John 41, 42
 Lois (Parlin) 41
 Mary (Wesson) 42
 Hodgman, Thomas 30, 37
 41
 Holden, Abel 33
 Holman, Augusta 5
 Ira F. 160
 Mary A. (Yeaw) 160
 Holmes, Augustine 42
 Patty (Mead) 42
 Homer, Anna (—) 83
 Henry 83
 Jacob 83
 Sophia (Lamson) 83
 Hopkinson, Mary 48
 Horton, Dollie E. (Parlin) 196
 Joseph 196
 Hoskins, Tryphosa 143
 Hosmer, Abner 41
 Albec C. 75
 Amos 21, 27
 Ann (Parlin) 40
 Anne 41
 Annice (Burgess) 41
 Carrie E. 189
 Catherine (Wellington) 121
 Charles E. 189
 Charles F. 122
 Charlotte M. 122
 David 41
 Elizabeth 55
 Elizabeth (Davis) 40
 Ella J. 189
 George F. 122
 Hepzibah 41
 Jacob 75, 121, 122
 Jacob E. 122, 189
 James 40, 41, 75
 Jonathan 41
 Joseph 28, 40, 45, 47, 49, 53
 Julia (Eastman) [Dunlap] 189
 Leonora W. 122
 Lucretia A. (Gillett) 189
 Lucy 53
 Lucy A. A. 122
 Luther 41
 Lydia (Powers) 41
 Major Joseph 57
 Mary C. 122
 Mary F. 122, 189
 Mary J. (Sanborn) 189
 Nancy 75
 Nancy P. 122
 Nathaniel 75
 Rebecca (Forbush) 41
 Reuben 41, 75
 Rhoda G. (Eastman) 75
 Samuel 40, 41, 75

- Isomer, Sewall 41
 Stella A. 189
 Stephen 41
 Thomas 41
 William H. 122, 189
 Loughton, — (Pratt) 181
 Abel 106, 109, 177
 Abel R. 109, 180
 Addie M. 232
 Angie M. (Leavitt) 181
 Beryl 231
 Chester 138
 Clara B. 232
 Clyde R. 231
 Cora M. 181
 Daniel 178
 Daniel F. 110, 181
 Della R. 231
 Dorothy A. (Ireland) 180
 Earler W. 231
 Eda E. 181
 Elizabeth (Parlin) 106, 109
 Ella A. 180
 Estella M. 181
 Evaline (Masterman) 231
 Evander R. 180
 Everett A. 231
 Florence B. 178, 230
 Franklin L. 181
 George L. 231
 Grace W. 181
 Guy F. 231
 Hannah 106
 Hannah (Russell) 109, 178
 Ida F. 180
 Ira W. 231
 James 109, 178
 Joseph S. 178, 230
 Josephine L. 178, 230
 Josephine M. L. (Parlin) 110
 Josephine M. L. (Parlin) [Page] 177
 Julia M. 232
 Julius C. 181
 Leo 231
 Lillian M. 231
 Lizzie A. 181
 Lizzie F. (Russell) 231
 Lizzie H. (Staples) 230
 Lizzie (White) 231
 Lucy D. 233
 Mabel M. 181
 Madge V. 230
 Marcia A. (Willard) 138
 Maria (Bisbee) 180
 Mary A. 109
 Merrinda M. 5, 110
 Myrtilla K. 109, 180
 Houghton, Orin B. 181
 Orin P. 110, 180, 181
 Ralph N. 231
 Rinda A. (Reede) 179
 Samuel S. 110, 177
 Sarah E. 110, 181
 Sarah J. 138
 Seiyel N. 181
 Sophia E. (Parlin) 170, 178
 Sylvanus 109, 179
 William E. 181
 Houston, Ira 179
 Mary P. 179
 Mary P. (Bacon) 179
 Hovey, Annie (Parlin) 137
 Edna M. 137
 George L. 137
 Marion F. 137
 Thomas 53
 How, Abigail 46, 79
 Caleb C. 79
 Calvin 46, 80
 Calvin G. 80
 Charles P. 80
 Elizabeth C. 79
 Emeline (Read) 80
 Eunice 79
 Eunice (Stone) 79
 George A. 79
 George S. 80
 Hannah 46, 101
 Hannah B. (Stone) 79
 Hannah H. 79, 128
 Hannah (Heald) 25
 Hephzibeth (Hapgood) 46
 Jonas 25, 46, 79
 Jonas E. 80
 Jonas H. 79
 Lucy 46
 Lucy F. 79
 Marian 79
 Mary E. 80
 Mary (—) [Read] 80
 Moses 25, 46, 79, 80
 Moses E. 80
 Sally S. 79
 Sarah (Metcalf) 80
 Simeon B. 80
 Susan (Brittan) 80
 William 80
 Howard, — (Heald) 143
 Betsey (—) 178
 Betsey (Snell) 203
 Charles F. 228
 David 178
 David D. 178
 Della A. 127
 Emily A. (Parlin) 178
 Howard, Frank 143
 Ichabod A. 143
 Jennie L. (Bradbury) 228
 Lucy F. 143
 Mary 143
 Nancy 143
 Olive (Burns) 143
 William O. 178
 Howe, Cora (Parlin) 221
 Experience 108
 Hannibal 221
 Polly (Heald) 45
 Sylvanus 45
 Howelett, Albion W. 202
 Chora M. (Whitney) 202
 Eugene E. 202
 Fred 202
 Frederick W. 202
 Harold E. 202
 Leona M. 202
 Howes, Aaron 78
 Hannah (Heald) 78
 Hoyt, Almira 142
 Flora 124
 John 182
 Mary W. (French) 182
 Sarah A. 182
 Hubbard, Gov. 156
 Huddy, Louis B. 247
 Louis W. 247
 Mary H. (Parlin) 247
 Hunt, Albert E. 245
 Angie 194
 Annie L. 246
 Carlotta M. 245
 Cass C. 245
 Elijah 245
 Emma C. 246
 Eva R. (Robinson) 245
 Frank H. 245
 Fuller L. 245
 George A. 245
 James M. 245
 Jane H. 146
 Lillie J. 245
 Martha R. 246
 Mary A. (Masterman) 245
 Mary P. 246
 Rhoda A. 245
 Rhoda (Hillyer) 245
 Sherman H. 245
 Simon 20, 24, 31, 36, 43
 Truman H. 245
 William E. 245
 Huntley, Mary A. 125
 Hurd, Elvira 123
 Huse, Flora M. 169
 Hutchings, Addie F. 208
 Ellen M. (Temple) 154
 Fred W. 154

- Hutchins, Sarah 39, 40, 238
 Hutchinson, Augustine 159
 Charles 159
 Ellen 245
 Lydia A. (—) 159
 Rebecca 78
 Ingersoll, Alice E. (Parlin)
 188
 Charles D. 188
 Charles E. 188
 Eveline A. (Dewey) 188
 Henry F. 188
 William P. 188
 Winifred I. 188
 Ireland, Annafane (Heald)
 191
 Dorothy A. 180
 Dorothy (Francis) 180
 Joel 180
 John W. 191
 Isham, Fidelia 94
 Jackson, Adaline 148
 Caleb 148
 Ephraim 48, 52
 Julia 100
 Jacobs, Col. 48
 John 45, 52
 Janes, John 19
 Janvri, Angie E. (Green)
 180
 Frank T. 180
 Jeanneset, Rita V. 162
 Jeffrais — see Jeffreys
 Jeffers, (Deacon) 48
 Jeffreys, (Deacon) 56
 Jennerson, Flint 80
 Mary (Stow) 80
 Jennison, Isaac 112
 Sophronia (Parlin) [Os-
 good] 112
 Jevan, Llyne ap 68
 Wenlion 68
 Jewett, — 156
 Aaron 56
 Lucretia 78
 Johnson, Alvira (Lock) 96
 Benjamin C. 203
 Charles 96
 Cynthia C. 129
 Edia M. 154
 Herbert P. 203
 Jonathan 24
 Louise H. 203
 Maria E. (Parlin) 203
 Mary E. 243
 Minerva R. 203
 President 171
 Ruth S. 92
 Susannah (Heald) 24
 Jones, Charles R. 123
- Jones, Clara 94
 Edw. 194
 Ephraim 30
 Hezekiah 174
 James 45
 Jane 143
 Joanna (Heald) 45
 John 33
 Josephine (Farnsworth)
 123
 Lettie 193
 Lydia (Parlin) 106
 Mabel 194
 Mary E. 254
 Reuben 106
 Sarah (Parlin) 194
 Susan (—) 174
 William 194
 Zoa M. 174
 Jose, Alice L. 204
 Benjamin B. 204
 Daisy 204
 Edwin H. 204
 Emma E. (Parlin) 204
 Ernest P. 204
 Harriet (Patterson) 204
 Lillian E. (Nichols) 204
 Judd, Hannah C. 97
 Judkins, Cora A. 176
 E. E. 176
 Lucy (Andrews) 176
 Julia, Alma L. (Parlin) 229
 Robert A. 229
 Keene, Elvira 107
 Joanna 106
 John W. 107
 Judah 106, 107
 Judah A. 108
 Lucinda (Parlin) 108
 Susanna (Robinson) 106,
 107
 Kellogg, Martha 213
 Kemeys, Jenkin 68
 Margaret 68
 Kendrick, — 54
 Mary (Parlin) 54, 84
 Prelate 84
 Kennedy, Emily L. (Burns)
 [Frazer] 145
 Frank 145
 Kenneth III, King of Scot-
 land 8
 Kenney, John 208
 Lucy F. 208
 Keyes, Emily J. 214
 Sarah 72
 Kibbe, Betty 26
 Bulah 26
 Elizabeth (—) 26
 Esther 25
- Kibbe, Molly 26
 Samuel 26
 Kibby, Betsy [Betty] 59
 Betty 30
 Bulah 30
 Ebenezer 18
 Elizabeth 18
 Elizabeth (Parlin) 17, 30
 Ester 18
 Grezel 17
 Hannah 18
 Jonathan 18
 Mary 18
 Miriam 30
 Molly 30
 Sally 30
 Samuel 18, 30
 Sarah 18
 Seth 18
 Sherebiah 17, 18
 Kidder, Joseph L. 100
 Rebecca (Nurse) 100
 Thomas 57
 Kimbal, Beulah (Sawye-
 110
 Hannah 110
 John 110
 King, Caroline 102
 Daniel 102
 Ebenezer 34, 104
 Eunice 102
 George 102
 Hannah (Parlin) 101
 John 101
 Lovice 102
 Lucy 102
 Mary 34, 104
 Mary (—) 34
 Sarah (Clark) 101
 William 101
 Kitson, Mary 102
 Klingenhagen, Lillian J.
 (Temple) 154
 Merilda 154
 William 154
 Knapp, Abia (—) 60
 Fordyce 60
 Fordyce M. 60
 Jacob 60
 Jonathan 60
 Louise 60
 Lucy 60
 Persis (Melvin) 60
 Shepherd 60
 William 60
 Kneeland, Alice W. 167
 Annie L. 167
 Edward S. 167
 Ellen M. (Parlin) 167
 Harriet (Strong) 167

- neeland, Hazeltine J. 197
 Ida M. 167
 Joseph C. 167
 night, Adelbert M. 201
 Austin M. 99
 Azariah L. 99, 164
 Calista A. (Whitney) 201
 Ella M.
 Grace A. 164
 Grace D. 201
 Hiram 105
 Jane R. 164
 Kate (Palen) 104
 Kitty (Sandford) 99
 Lucia M. (Melvin) 69
 Marion 164
 Mary 97
 Maud A. 201
 Phinehas 99
 Sarah A. (Foster) 105
 Thomas 99
 Thomas S. 99
 William G. 99
 Nowlton, Betsey (Davis)
 254
 Robert 254
 Sarah 254
 Knox, Arlie M. 233
 Arthur L. 233
 Charles 233
 Lucy D. (Houghton) 233
 a Bree, Clinena P. (Par-
 lin) 152
 Henry S. 152
 add, Dora 127
 ake, Huidah G. (—) 155
 Lucinda S. (Burns) 143
 Silas 143
 akins, Nathaniel 45
 ambeer, Charlotte A. 211
 amson, Anna 49
 Anna or Nancy 82
 Azubah (Parlin) 48
 Betsy (Rutsell) 49
 Chauncey 50
 Ebenezer 48
 James B. 50
 Jane (Corey) 49
 Mary 83
 Mary (Harris) 83
 Mary (Hopkinson) 48
 Nathan 49, 50
 Paul 48, 49, 83
 Polly or Mary 49
 Sally 49, 83
 Sophia 83
 William 49
 William A. 83
 ancaster, Daniel 40
 Sarah (Parlin) 40
 Lane, Alma A. 88
 Charles B. 88, 241
 Frances E. 88
 Francis B. 88, 241
 Jonas P. 88
 Mary E. 88
 Nancy 137
 Nancy P. 88
 Roxinda (Parlin) 88
 Lang, Lydia (—) 36
 Langdell, Adaline 74
 Langhren, James 93
 Sarah A. (Follansbee) 93
 Sarah L. 93
 Lanigan, Margaret 223
 Lawrence, Allie A. 219
 Elizabeth 45
 Fred 84
 George T. 219
 Jane A. (Hinkley) 84
 Joanna P. (Fields) 219
 Lottie A. 219, 236
 Lucia M. (Edwards) 219
 Phebe 63
 Sarah 95
 Walter 219
 Lea, Albert 163
 Jennie E. (Parlin) 163
 Leadbetter, Eveline L. 157
 Learned, Phoebe 179
 Leavitt, Angie M. 181
 Deborah S. 209
 Eben 181
 Jedidah (Billington) 181
 Lee, Charlotte A. 165
 Marvel 102
 Noah 102
 Polly (Green) 102
 Leighton, — 145
 Bertha 145
 Charles 145
 Emma 145
 Gilbert M. 145
 Mary S. (Whitney) 145
 Leland, Nellie (Mead) 125
 Nelson 125
 Lennox, Aluin, Earl of 8
 Donald, Earl of 8, 9
 Duncan, Earl of 9
 Earl of 9
 Malcolm, Earl of 8
 Maldowen, Earl of 10
 Malduin, Earl of 8
 Leslie, Gen. 7
 Levourbeau, Arethusa
 (Nurse) 62
 John 62
 Lewis, Eddie B. 201
 Flora E. (Parlin) 103
 Frank A. 201
 Lewis, George E. 201
 James H. 103
 Jane N. (Whitney) 201
 Joseph H. 103
 Lydia M. (—) 103
 Libby, Abigail (Farrington)
 153
 Ada L. (Eastman) 206
 Elizabeth G. (Parlin) 153
 Ella E. 207
 George E. 207
 George W. 153, 206
 Harold M. 207
 Levi 153
 L. Medora 153
 Marianna 153
 Moses 153
 Sarah M. 153, 207
 Lillard, Louise A'G. (Par-
 lin) 140
 William F. 140
 William P. 140
 Lincoln, — (Brooks) 64
 Abner 64, 239
 Abraham 252
 Betsey 64
 Elizabeth (Robinson) 239
 Hannah 64
 Justus 64
 Levi 64
 Louisa 64
 Lucy 64
 Lydia 64, 239
 Lydia (Foster) 64
 Martha W. (Skerry) 64
 Mary 64
 Nathaniel 239
 Sally 64
 Stephen 64, 239
 Linkhorn, Anne (Rambo)
 252
 Catarina 252
 Jacob 252
 Little, Crow 50
 George 56
 Lock, Adeline 97
 Almira 97
 Alvah 96
 Alvira 96
 Bethuel 96
 Betsy 59, 96, 97
 Betsy (Kibby) 59
 Catharine 164
 Cynthia 96
 Daniel 24
 David 59, 96
 Dorothy (Van Slack) 96
 Eliza 96, 163
 Elizabeth B. 98
 Elizabeth (Burnap) 59

- Lock, Ellen I. 164
 Fanny (Tyler) 97
 George 97
 Georgiana 164
 Hannah C. (Judd) 97
 Hannah (Searles) 96
 Harriet N. 97, 98
 James 59
 Jane (Parks) 97
 Joel 59, 97
 John 59, 97
 John J. M. 164
 Jonathan 59, 96
 Joseph 97
 Julia F. 164
 Louisa (Harrington) 97
 Lucy 96
 Martha A. C. 164
 Mary A. 97
 Mary C. (Wait) 164
 Mary (Knight) 97
 Mary (Nichols) 98
 Mary M. 98
 Mary S. 164
 Mary T. 96, 163
 Molly 59
 Rebecca 59
 Rebecca (Dutton) 96
 Rebecca (Wesson) 96
 Samuel 59, 97, 98
 Sarah D. 31
 Sarah (Simonds) 96
 Timothy 59, 96
 William 96, 164
 William W. 96
 Locke, Caroline 100
 Susan 205
 Locklin, Fannie S. 191
 Lombard, Alice W. (Kneeland) 167
 Elbridge D. 167
 London, Maude W. 199
 Longley, Elizabeth L. (Blunt) [Parlin] 158
 Jane 74
 Jotham S. 158
 Lord, Elizabeth 105
 Harriet M. (Bickford) 184
 Scott 184
 Thomas 34, 39
 Lovell, Gen. 29, 52
 Lovejoy, David 74
 Ellen 230
 Lydia A. (Barnes) 74
 Loveless, Benjamin 94
 Electa M. (Parlin) 94
 Luce, Abinnie 201
 Angelia (Tuttle) 201
 Annettie 201
 Hannah 144
 Luce, Leonard S. 201
 Lizzie 201, 253
 Ludden, Lydia 215
 Lunt, Jennie M. 130
 Johnson 130
 Rhoda 107
 Sarah (Boynton) 130
 Lyman, Azariah 98
 Rhoda (Rust) 98
 Roxanna 98
 Lynn, Elizabeth (Stewart) 68
 William 68
 MacCollo, Archibald 27
 Margaret 27
 Margaret (Melvin) 27
 MacFarlane, Laird of 8
 MacGilchrist, Duncan 9, 10
 Matilda (—) 9
 MacParlan, Christian (Campbell) 9
 Duncan, Laird of 9
 Malcolm 9
 Mace, — 73
 Magoon, Charles 193
 Edward 193
 Fred 193
 Herbert 193
 Lettie (Jones) 193
 Mabel (Davis) 193
 Olive E. (Parlin) 193
 Maldonich — see Malduin
 Malduin, — 9
 Margrave, Felix 243
 Mary 243
 Marshall, Dustin 92
 Joseph 165
 Margaret (—) 165
 Matilda 165
 Susanna (Brown) 92
 Martin, E. M. 135
 Edwin 132
 Ella (Churchill) [Parlin] 132, 135
 Marvell, Ellen 74
 Mary, Queen of Scotland 10
 Mason, Sally 167
 Masterman, Amelia (Wells) 246
 Daniel 242
 Elmyra 230
 Emma A. 247
 Emma H. 243
 Evaline 231
 Fannie J. 243
 Francis P. 247
 George S. 243
 Hannah (Dows) 242
 John A. 247
 John N. 243, 246
 Masterman, Marmaduke 242
 Martha A. 243, 246
 Mary A. 243, 245
 Mary (Margrave) 243
 Myrtilla E. 243, 244
 Nellie (Shank) 243
 Nettie M. 247
 Polly (Parlin) 242
 Rachel E. 247
 Matilda, — 9
 Matthews, Calhoun 98
 Elizabeth B. (Lock) 98
 Maynard, Augustin K. 168
 Charlancie (Parlin) 168
 Clara C. 168, 213
 Ellen A. 168, 213
 Henry S. 168
 Sophia A. 168
 Sophia (Adams) 168
 McAllister, Abba (Dorr) 226
 Lisa A. 226
 Lorenzo 226
 McClellan, Edward 156
 McCormick, Cyrus H. 119
 McFarland, Birdena 195
 Grace 195
 Henry P. 194
 Maria (Parlin) 194
 McFarlane, Albert R. 249
 Catherine A. (Mygatt) 245
 Elettie D. (Porter) 249
 George M. 249
 Irvin E. 249
 Mabel I. 249
 William 249
 McGaffey, Eliza (Lock) 163
 George W. 163
 Jane E. 163
 William 163
 McGaffrey, Eliza (Lock) 96
 William 96
 McIntosh, Col. 52
 William 29
 McKeever, John L. 223
 Margaret (Lanigan) 223
 Marguerite L. 223
 McKenney, Elizabeth (Parlin) 106
 Etta C. 155
 Francis A. 155
 Sylvanus 106
 McLellan, Sylvania A. 120
 McMurray, Sarah 147
 McParlin, Agnes 256
 Alida 256
 Alida (Roca) 256
 Clare 256
 Eleanor 256
 Thomas A. 255, 256

- lead, Amos 42
 Arvilla A. 76
 Bertha 251
 Bertha (Hillis) 251
 Deborah (Dunham) 125
 Ella L. 125
 Ethel 251
 Eva 251
 Frederick L. 121
 Gladys 251
 Harriet E. 76, 124
 Harry O. 251
 Hosea A. 76, 124
 Ida B. (Parlin) 251
 John 23, 42
 Langdon 76
 Lena V. 124
 Lucy 42, 75
 Lucy (Wright) 42
 Mary 23, 75, 123
 Mary (—) 23
 Mary A. (Patten) 125
 Nellie 125
 Otis 251
 Patty 42
 Rebecca 42
 Rusella F. 124
 Rusie A. (Cochran) 124
 Ruth 23
 Ruth B. 75
 Ruth (Parlin) 22
 Sarah 42, 75, 76, 122
 Sarah (Foster) 23
 Sarah (Phelps) 124
 Sarah (Stephens) 75
 Stephen 23, 42, 75
 Stephen N. 76, 124
 Susannah 23
 Thomas 22, 23
 Thomas B. 76, 125
 Walter S. 124
 Meade, Gen. 255
 Means, Angelia 75
 Clarissa 75
 Clarissa A 75
 Clarissa (Blood) 75
 Cornelia 75
 Fidelia 75
 James R.
 Robert 75
 Melvin, Achsa 61
 Achsa S. 61, 100
 Achsa (Smith) 60
 Addison 60
 Addison S. 98
 Alonzo 60, 98
 Alonzo A. 98
 Austin, 60, 98, 99
 David 30
 Dunton T. 98
 Melvin, Edward P. 98.
 Eleazer 29, 30
 Elihu O. 98
 Esther (Parlin) 30
 Fidelia M. 98
 Fordyce R. 98
 Henry M. 98
 Jacob 30
 Keziah 60
 Lucia M. 61, 99
 Lucy 31
 Margaret 27
 Martha (—) [Chiches-
 ter] 98
 Martha M. 98
 Mary (Farrar) 30
 Molly 31
 Persis [Pircis] 60
 Pircis 31
 Reuben 31, 60
 Reuben L. 98
 Roenna C. 98
 Roxanna (Lyman) 98
 Sabah E. 98
 Shepard K. 98
 Meriam, Sarah 73
 Sarah (Hartwell) 20
 Willard 20
 Messer, Celia (Parlin) 85
 Stephen 85
 Metcalf, Benjamin F. 230
 Elmer 230
 Florence B. (Houghton)
 230
 Hannah (—) 80
 Sarah 80
 Timothy 80
 Miles, (—) 135
 Charles 41, 55
 Emma F. (Weeks) 135
 Miller, — 144
 Alice L. 168
 Ammi W. 125
 Henry 170
 Lucy C. 125
 Mary M. (Parlin) 170
 (Mrs.) James 239
 Olinda (Burns) 144
 Mills, Charles F. 119
 John 34
 Levi 166
 Lucinda O. 76
 Mary A. (Heywood) 166
 Mary C. 166
 Minkley, Serepta 65
 Minnerly, Elizabeth K.
 Minot, Capt. 55
 George 18, 43, 48
 John 43
 Jonathan 23, 26, 56
 Minott, James 21, 40
 John 53
 Mitchell, Lucy 159
 Mohr, A. S. 139
 T. J. 139
 Monroe, Aaron 40
 Lucy 40
 Mary (Parlin) 40
 Sarah 38
 Montgomery, Alfred 239
 Caroline H. (Goodale) 239
 Montrose, Marquis of 10
 Moore, Almira 128
 Cordelia (Parlin) 167
 Daniel 20
 Eliza (—) 167
 Frank L. 167
 Gertrude P. (Burrill) 141
 Hiram F. 167
 Hugh M. 141
 Irvin 211
 Lue (Colby) 211
 Lyman 167
 Warren E. 167
 Mores, Mary 46
 Morgan, Esther 95
 Gertrude (Stowell) 83
 Henry 136
 J. C. 83
 Nettie A. (Parlin) 136
 Morris, Nancy 243
 Morrison, Albert 161
 Charles 161
 George 161
 John 161
 Louise (Parlin) 161
 Morrow, Arthur L. 202
 George P. 202
 George W. 202
 Nancy J. (Whitney) 202
 Rachel M. 202
 Morse, Adeline (Bennett)
 214
 John Q. A. 213
 Lucy I. 213
 Mary H. 110
 Morton, Betsy (Parlin)
 [Woods] 84
 Stephen 84
 Mosher, Clara B. 222
 Daniel 82
 Harriet M. (Parlin) 82
 Moshier, — 201
 Annettie (Luce) 201
 Mower, Henry A. 166
 Livingston 166
 Lucy A. (Gilbert) 166
 Mary B. (Parlin) 166
 Mullins, Priscilla 67
 Murch, Arthur H. 22

- Murch, Daisy B. 219
 Edith R. 219
 Elbridge H. 219
 Ernest C. 219
 Grace E. 220
 John M. 219
 Lupira I. (Fields) 219
 Percie E. 220
 Murdock, Hannah So
 Murfyn, Frances 68
 Thomas 68
 Mygatt, Catherine A. 249
 Napier, Robert 11
 Nappier, Edward 11
 Neal, Benjamin F. 66
 Fannie 240
 Isabella (Foster) 66
 Neil, Eben H. 155
 Elizabeth 127
 Newell, Abigail 70
 Asenath S. 132
 Caleb 70
 Eliza 70, 106
 Elsie 70
 Harriet A. 70
 James 70
 Jane (—) 70
 Levi 70
 Oliver 70
 Phebe (Parlin) 70
 Ruth 70
 Ruth (Burbank) 70
 Sibyl 70
 Sibyl (Parlin) 70
 Sumner R. 70
 Newhall, Thomas 33
 Newton, Asa 46
 Polly (Stow) 46
 Nichols, Betsey 36
 Charles W. P. 204
 Fannie B. (Sumner) 204
 Lillian E. 204
 Mary 98
 Nims, Abigail 100
 Abigail (Carter) 100
 Alanson A. 81
 David 100
 Delia A (Stow) 81
 Nixon, Col. 33, 36
 John 23, 32, 41, 55
 Thomas 33, 61
 Norcross, Edward K. 228
 Lizzie K. 228
 Mary F. (Bent) 228
 Norton, Nettie 195
 Noyes, Amelia B. 107, 108
 Clara E. 180
 Clarence E. 180
 Edward 107
 Ella A. (Houghton) 180
 Noyes, Eva M. 221
 Joseph A. 221
 Levi M. 180
 Nancy (Lane) [Parlin] 137
 Nathaniel 137
 Rhoda (Lunt) 107
 Sylvina (Faunce) 221
 Nurse, Abigail 62
 Abigail (Nims) 100
 Alden S. 100
 Anna (Thompson) 100
 Arethusa 62
 Benjamin 62
 Betsey 62, 100
 Calvin 62, 100
 Caroline (Locke) 100
 Catherine (Sawyer) 100
 Charity 62
 Eunice (Parker) 62
 Francis 62
 George 100
 Guy 101
 Isaac 62
 Joseph F. 101
 Julia (Jackson) 100
 Luther 100
 Mercy (Stevens) 62
 Patty 101
 Persis 62
 Phinehas 62, 109
 Polly B. 100
 Rebecca 62, 100
 Rebecca (Carpenter) 62
 Sally 62
 Sally (Dodge) 100
 Sally (Grimes) 62
 Silas 62
 Thomas 100
 Nutting, Anna 83
 John 29
 Lydia 74
 Nye, Benjamin 55
 Ellen M. 24, 205
 Hannah (Parlin) 82
 Henry 98
 Lewis 82
 Mary M. (Lock) 98
 Susan (Locke) 205
 William 205
 Oakes, Mary 216
 O'Connor, Mary 196
 Oliver, Elizabeth (—) 132
 Orendorff, A. L. 118
 Caroline 114
 William J. 117, 118
 Osgood, Alden F. 112
 Jacob F. 112
 Maria F. 112, 185
 Pelatiah F. 112
 Sophronia (Parlin) 112
 Otis, Charles 94
 Esther L. (Parlin) 94
 Owen, Mercy 46
 Pabodie, Elizabeth (Alden) 67
 Priscilla 67
 William 67
 Packard, Betsey (Snell) [Howard] 203
 Ebenezer 148
 Edgar L. 205
 Emeline 148
 Harry E. 203
 Henry 203
 Horatio M. 205
 Mary E. (Parlin) 205
 Oscar M. 205
 Sumner E. 203
 Susan M. (Foster) 203
 Zeruiah (Phinney) 148
 Page, Annie S. 177, 229
 George E. 177
 Isaac 51
 Josephine M. L. (Parlin) 177
 Josiah 177
 Mary 90
 Palan, George 99
 Palen, George 164
 Jane (Reed) 164
 Kate 164
 Palmer, Achsah S. (Melvin) 100
 Charles E. 100
 Chester 100
 Clara J. 209
 Elinor (Parlin) 132
 Harriet K. 100
 Henry U. 100
 Isaac 132
 Lowell M. 100
 Lucy L. 100
 Lucy (Ranney) 100
 Reuben M. 100
 Urban 100
 Park, Capt. 57
 Parker, Emeline A. J. 112
 Eunice 62
 Eunice A. 112, 185
 Eunice (Robbins) 111
 Isabel G. 112
 Isabella 112
 Jacob S. 77
 Joshua 43, 44
 Marcia A. (Heald) 77
 Peter 111
 Reuben 111
 Sarah 127
 Susan H. 112

- Parkhurst, Daniel 56
 Edgar S. 192
 Henrietta M. (Douglass) 192
 Lillian B. 192
 Samuel D. 192
 Sarah A. (Brown) [Foster] 56
 Parkman, Samuel 55
 Parks, Jane 97
 Parlan, Chief 8-10
 Parlin, Aaron 29, 58, 94
 Abbie F. (Graves) [White] 205
 Abbie I. 179
 Abbie M. 175
 Abby (—) 254
 Abby N. 239
 Abby (Robbins) 133
 Abel 47, 53, 81, 91, 241
 Abel A. 82
 Abel E. 170, 215
 Abel R. 106
 Abigail 16, 18, 21, 32, 34, 37, 66, 67, 70
 Abigail (—) 39
 Abigail (Hodgman) 37
 Abigail (Stratton) 21
 Abigail (Walker) 136
 Abijah 40
 Ada E. (Wilkins) 222
 Adaline (Jackson) 148
 Addie 132, 133, 195
 Addie E. 175
 Addie M. 179
 Addison F. 173, 221
 Addison G. 107, 108, 172
 Adelaide L. 170, 215
 Albert 86
 Albert D. 85
 Albert F. 139
 Albert M. 133, 196
 Albert N. 5, 171, 216-218
 Albert R. 176, 228
 Alcestus C. 94
 Alfred 238
 Alfred H. 187
 Alice 236
 Alice C. 120, 188
 Alice E. 136
 Alice L. 176
 Alice M. (Purkis) 229
 Alice R. 134
 Alice S. C. 139, 140
 Alma B. 139, 140
 Alma L. 229
 Alma P. 140
 Alma S. 86
 Almera C. 106, 171
 Almon 66, 106
 Parlin, Alpha 53
 Alpheus 37, 69, 106, 172, 238, 240, 242
 Alvah 5, 152, 206
 Alvin 206
 Alvin R. 107, 174
 Alvina (Ballou) 162
 Amanda 85, 94
 Amanda H. (Weber) 162
 Amber L. 136
 Ammi S. 107
 Amos 19, 28, 29, 47, 57, 82
 Amos E. 129
 Amos F. 5, 92, 155, 157, 209
 Amos W. 157
 Andrew J. 86, 140
 Angelia 148, 202
 Angeline C. (Record) 174
 Angie (Hunt) 194
 Angie L. (Swan) 215
 Ann 22, 40
 Ann C. 252
 Anna 47
 Anna A. (Furbush) 133
 Anna B. 173
 Anna C. 176, 228
 Anna (Crawford) 108
 Anna (Nutting) 83
 Anna U. (Siminon) 189
 Anne S. (Pomroy) 85
 Annie 82, 84, 137
 Annie B. 196
 Annie M. 200
 Annie M. (Crocker) 236
 Aphia (Waters) 71
 Archie L. 221
 Ardelle M. 199
 Artemus F. 119
 Arthur B. 187
 Artimas 51, 86
 Artimicia J. (Steward) 161
 Artina 162
 Asa 22, 38, 39, 51, 73, 85, 137, 162, 254
 Asaph 5, 73, 120, 188, 241
 Asher 72, 83, 113, 131
 Asher K. 107, 108
 Augustus 90, 151
 Augustus C. 151
 Aurelia B. (Noyes) 107, 108
 Aurelia B. (Noyes) [Parlin] 107, 108
 Avis E. 226
 Azubah 28, 48
 Beatrice M. 196
 Belle 157
 Benjamin 69, 194
 Benjamin F. 133
 Parlin, Bernice F. 197
 Berte A. 130
 Betsy 50, 84
 Betsy 85
 Beulah 223
 Birdie M. 222
 Bowman L. 86
 Calista B. (Chandler) 179
 Calvin H. 84
 Calvin M. B. 108, 175
 Cardace M. (Pike) 188
 Caroline 104, 168
 Caroline A. (Fillebrown) 178
 Caroline (Orendorff) 114
 Carrie 158
 Carrie B. 206
 Carrie E. 133
 Carrie L. (Shedd) 187
 Carrol G. 137
 Carroll H. 195
 Cassie E. (Cleveland) 195
 Catherine (Thompson) 137
 Celia 85
 Charlancie 104, 168
 Charles 196, 210
 Charles A. 152, 173
 Charles C. 210
 Charles E. 149, 204
 Charles G. 139, 140, 163
 Charles H. 86, 139, 140, 206
 Charles J. 194
 Charles O. 129, 192
 Charles S. 174
 Charles W. 158, 197
 Christine M. (Arnot) 257
 Clara B. 179
 Clara E. 120
 Clara (Jones) 94
 Clara L. (Snyder) 161
 Clarinda (Stevens) 110
 Clarissa 71
 Climena M. 90, 151
 Climena P. 152
 Climena (Steward) 155
 Clymena S. 210
 Cora 162, 221
 Cora L. 136, 199
 Cordelia 103, 104, 167
 Cordelia A. 166
 Corinne de L. (Picton) 140
 Cornelia E. (Grady) 139
 Cutler 253
 Cynthia A. 5, 90
 Cynthia B. 152
 Cyrus 83, 85, 133, 137
 Cyrus S. 90

- Parlin, Daisy A. 197
 Daisy R. (Blackwood) 210
 Dana 254
 Daniel 21, 29, 34, 63, 101-104, 166
 Daniel M. 102
 Daniel O. 82, 130
 David 16, 22, 35, 39, 63, 64, 73, 85, 103, 104, 136, 254
 David A. 109
 David B. 86, 141
 David E. 177, 229
 David F. 137
 David W. 102, 165
 Davis 38, 72, 120
 Della R. 179
 Dennis 107, 173
 Dewitt 94
 Dollie E. 196
 Dolphy A. 223
 Donald 223, 236
 Dorcas 238
 Dorcas (Clark) 84
 Dorcas (Drury) 110
 Doris E. 196
 Doris M. 226
 Earl C. 236
 Eda 132
 Edgar D. 129
 Edith M. 162, 176, 206
 Edith S. 204
 Edith S. (Gardiner) 196
 Edmund E. 257
 Edna 137
 Edna M. 198
 Edson D. 138
 Edward H. 198
 Edward M. 149, 205
 Edwin 103, 166
 Edwin A. 149
 Edwin W. 109, 170, 178
 Edwy L. 172, 220
 Effie A. 171
 Elden C. 85, 138
 Eleazer 28, 52, 238
 Electa M. 94
 Elenor F. 94
 Elinor 83, 132
 Elijah 40, 73
 Elisha 47, 81
 Elisha W. 82, 221
 Eliza 69, 113
 Eliza A. 84, 108, 175
 Eliza E. 136, 198
 Eliza E. (Fuller) 220
 Eliza G. 241
 Eliza J. (Rogers) 162
 Eliza (Newell) 106
- Parlin, Elizabeth 16, 17, 19, 22, 30, 37, 54, 67, 82, 89, 90, 106, 109, 129
 Elizabeth (—) 253
 Elizabeth or Betsy 52
 Elizabeth A. 102
 Elizabeth A. (Whiting) 151
 Elizabeth (Fletcher) 91, 92, 155
 Elizabeth G. 91, 241
 Elizabeth L. (Blunt) 157
 Elizabeth (—) [Oliver] 132
 Elizabeth (Robinson) 66, 67, 70, 242
 Elizabeth T. (Hawes) 172
 Elizabeth (Warren) 81
 Ella (Churchill) 132, 135
 Ella (Davis) 132
 Ella M. 157, 209
 Ella (Rednor) 210
 Ellen L. 94
 Ellen M. 103, 133, 167, 196
 Ellen M. (Nye) 205
 Ellis 236
 Elmer 206
 Elmer E. 162
 Elmer M. 161
 Elmira 133
 Elmira (Collins) 135
 Elon, 94
 Elvira (Keene) 107
 Elwyn, C. 215
 Emeline (Packard) 148
 Emily 107, 173
 Emily A. 83, 109, 178
 Emily (Dodge) 174
 Emily E. 82
 Emily M. 225
 Emily P. 110, 184
 Emily T. 173
 Emma 132
 Emma E. 149, 204
 Emma F. 129
 Emma L. 136
 Emma M. 166
 Emma Z. 174
 Enoch 252
 E. Ophelia (Platt) 253
 Ephraim 238
 Ephraim W. 92, 157
 Epie (Dunbar) 198
 Erastus S. 102
 Eri 63, 102
 Ernest P. 178, 230
 Erwin 195
 Ester 16
 Ester (Conant) 28
- Parlin, Esther 19, 29, 30, 56, 59
 Esther K. 134, 195
 Esther K. (Parlin) 195
 Esther L. 94
 Esther (Morgan) 95
 Ethel (Doyle) 198
 Ethel F. 223
 Ethel M. 205
 Etta M. (Baker) 223
 Etta R. 174, 226
 Ettie 95
 Eugene 158, 162
 Eunice 38, 71, 157, 196
 Eunice (Clark) 63, 101
 Eunice (Furbush) 133
 Eva E. 184
 Eva H. 110
 Eva I. 133
 Eva M. (Noyes) 221
 Evander E. 171
 Evangeline I. 129, 243
 Eveline L. (Leadbetter) 157
 Everett 94, 95
 Everett A. 179
 Everett O. 174
 Ezra W. 106, 171
 F. E. 253
 F. H. 166
 Fannie 84, 134
 Fannie E. 173, 222
 Fanny M. 175
 Fernald E. 200
 Fidelia (Isham) 94
 Flavia E. 95
 Flora E. 103
 Florence 104
 Florence H. 138
 Florence W. 5, 163
 Florentine A. 90
 Florentine L. 90, 148
 Fordyce H. 197
 Forest M. 95
 Frances 85
 Frances (—) [Baker] 91
 Frances E. (Slocum) 253
 Frances H. (Dennis) 206
 Frances M. 155, 212
 Frances S. 253
 Francis 73
 Frank 158
 Frank E. 6, 174, 223-225
 Frank H. 129, 149, 173, 205
 Frank J. 192, 198
 Frank L. 135
 Franklin 64, 104, 132, 170, 194
 Franklin S. 157, 208
 Franklin T. 208

- Parlin, Fred 94
 Fred A. 166
 Fred E. 229
 Fred L. 130
 Fred P. 86, 141
 Fred W. 199
 Freda F. 196
 Frederick E. 218
 Frederick H. 162
 G. Delbert 196
 Genevieve (Barnes) 208
 Genevieve M. 208
 George 137, 210
 George A. 157, 209
 George F. 170, 194
 George H. 129, 198
 George J. 58, 239
 George K. 239
 George L. 179, 208
 George O. 109, 171
 George P. 82, 130
 George R. 175
 George W. 94, 132, 151, 161
 Gertrude 94
 Gertrude L. 205
 Gilman H. 189
 Gladys A. 229
 Grace 210
 Grace A. 210
 Grace B. (Greene) 198
 Grace B. (Van Syckler) 163
 Gretchen 196
 Gustavus S. 157, 209
 Guy S. 197
 H. W. 166
 Hannah 16, 17, 21, 31, 35, 37, 47, 63, 66, 82, 101, 133
 Hannah E. 106
 Hannah E. F. 129
 Hannah (Houghton) 106
 Hannah (How) 101
 Hannah (Kimball) 110
 Hannah M. (Bacon) 151
 Hannah W. 58
 Hannah (Willard) 58
 Hannah (Withee) 83
 Hanson 241
 Hanson T. 134, 198
 Harlow 91
 Harold D. 226
 Harold J. 197
 Harriet 94, 102, 161, 165
 Harriet A. 110
 Harriet (Bolincer) 208
 Harriet (Burnham) 209
 Harriet E. (Chandler) 179
 Harriet H. (Wight) 209
 Parlin, Harriet M. 82
 Harriet (White) 179
 Harriett 170
 Harriette M. (Shattuck) 222
 Harrison 150
 Harry C. 138
 Harry H. 130
 Harry L. 223
 Harry O. 221
 Harvey G. 108
 Hattie E. (Start) 223
 Hattie G. (Goulding) 114
 Hattie U. 151
 Hazel E. 166
 Hazel M. 196, 197
 Hazeltine J. (Kneeland) 197
 Helen 170
 Helen M. (Thaxter) 209
 Helen P. 254
 Henrietta F. 158
 Henry 101, 113
 Henry A. 171
 Henry B. 87
 Henry C. 133
 Henry D. 72, 120
 Henry E. 103
 Henry K. 110
 Henry S. 152
 Henry W. 173
 Hephzibath 28
 Herman F. 114
 Herschell 197
 Hilda M. 200
 Hildred E. 229
 Hiram 83
 Horace 59, 90, 148, 150, 244
 Horace A. 205
 Horace B. 149
 Horace C. 95, 162
 Horace E. 110, 184
 Horace M. 204
 Horace S. 87, 142
 Howard S. 187
 Huldah G. (—) [Lake] 155
 Ida L. 206
 Ida M. 129, 142
 Ida N. 197
 Imogene M. 204
 Ina L. 216
 Ira 66, 106, 171
 Ira J. 171, 215, 216
 Ira W. 179
 Isaac 28, 58, 59, 239, 253
 Isaac N. 58
 Ivan 197
 James 29, 58, 59, 94, 95
 Parlin, James C. 108
 James H. 66, 107
 James J. 99, 147
 James W. 174, 222
 Jane 84, 131, 193
 Janet P. 141
 Jennie E. 163, 174
 Jennie M. (Lunt) 139
 Jesse 51
 Jessie 206
 Jessie B. 163
 Jessie M. 192
 Joanna (Keene) 106
 John 15, 16, 19, 27, 28, 46, 47, 59, 59, 83, 84, 133
 John A. 110, 141
 John C. 5, 108, 176, 179, 229
 John G. 81, 129, 243
 John H. 192, 195
 John T. 134, 197
 John W. 107, 108
 Jonas 28, 51, 85, 86
 Jonathan 16, 19, 21, 22, 28, 38, 54
 Jonathan B. 59, 95
 Joseph 16, 21, 39
 Joseph A. 107
 Joseph B. 152, 206
 Joseph R. 174, 222
 Joseph S. 109, 177
 Joseph W. 58
 Josephine M. L. 109, 110, 177
 Josiah 21, 22, 39, 40, 51, 87, 238, 241
 Julia A. 253, 254
 Julia M. 179
 Julia R. 90
 Julia (Sampson) 175
 June S. 199
 Junietta (Ramsdell) 197
 Justin L. 148
 Kate A. 253
 Lattina B. 195, 235
 Laura A. 120, 149, 204
 Lawrence 195, 197
 Lemuel 35, 53
 Lemuel K. 61, 104
 Leona M. 215
 Leonora 104
 Leslie E. 104
 Levi 158
 Levi F. 92, 158
 Lewis P. 90
 Lillian A. 194
 Lillian (Goodrich) 137
 Lillian M. 192
 Lizzie 157, 210

- Parlin, Lizzie E. 130
 Lizzie E. (Gilman) 230
 Lizzie K. (Norcross) 228
 Lizzie M. (Peabody) 254
 Lois 22, 41
 Lois H. (Perkins) 176
 Lottie M. 206
 Louis G. 139
 Louis H. 114, 187
 Louise 94, 160
 Louise A'G. 140
 Louise de L. 141
 Louise (Ebbert) 141
 Lucille (Powell) 198
 Lucina (Pierce) 130
 Lucinda 51, 83, 108, 157
 Lucretia 108
 Lucy 29, 38, 50, 53, 91, 241
 Lucy (—) 50
 Lucy D. 179
 Lucy (Davis) 37
 Lucy H. (Goldsmith) 171
 Lucy (Royce) 243
 Luella (Ramsdell) 132
 Lugene M. (Tucker) 215
 Lupina C. 108
 Lydia 19, 37, 72, 73, 91, 106, 113, 120, 134, 153
 Lydia (Chick) 194
 Lydia (Davis) 72
 Lydia E. 243
 Lydia F. 86
 Lydia (Goodrich) 91
 Lydia (Wood) 53, 238
 Mabel A. 179, 229
 Mabel N. (Stimpson) 35, 104
 Madge W. 130
 Maggie 170
 Maggie B. [Pebble] 151
 Malinda W. (Stacy) 103
 Mancis 236
 Marcia D. 138
 Marcia E. 138
 Marcia (Stevens) 166
 Marcus 253
 Margaret (Foss) 54, 134
 Margaret (MacCollo) 27
 Marguerite L. (McKee-ver) 223
 Maria 132, 194
 Maria A. (Briggs) 204
 Maria E. 148, 203
 Maria H. 179
 Marion 170
 Marion E. 163
 Marion L. 187, 235
 Marion M. (Erwin) 170
 Marjorie E. 221
- Parlin, Martha 59, 85, 94, 133
 Martha A. 95
 Martha (Bancroft) 58
 Martha F. 94, 242
 Martha I. 129
 Martin L. 64, 104, 242
 Mary 16, 20, 21, 28, 29, 34, 39, 40, 51, 54, 55, 58, 84, 87, 88, 103, 106, 108, 133, 176
 Mary (—) 39, 149
 Mary or Polly 52
 Mary A. 72, 86, 109, 120, 129, 141, 142, 152, 241
 Mary A. (Parlin) 72, 120
 Mary A. (Small) 206
 Mary B. 140, 166
 Mary B. (Durrell) 184
 Mary B. (Perry) 103
 Mary C. 104, 169
 Mary C. (Mills) 166
 Mary (Conant) [Wood] 28
 Mary E. 5, 95, 103, 149, 171, 205
 Mary E. (Hanscom) 209
 Mary E. (Stubbs) 142
 Mary F. (Durham) 206
 Mary (Furbush) 132
 Mary G. (Hall) 198
 Mary H. 184, 247
 Mary H. (Clark) 102
 Mary H. (Morse) 110
 Mary (Hartwell) 16
 Mary (Heald) 19
 Mary J. 82
 Mary J. (Bailey) 131
 Mary (King) 34, 104
 Mary (Kitson) 102
 Mary L. 198
 Mary M. 170
 Mary M. (Brown) 186
 Mary P. (Houston) 179
 Mary P. (Ryder) 199
 Mary (Page) 90
 Mary (Parlin) 21, 39
 Mary S. 242
 Mary (Spalding) 51
 Mary (Sumner) 242
 Mary (Sweeney) 95
 Mary T. (Bassett) 152
 Mary V. (Babcock) 187
 Mary W. 114, 187, 234
 Mary (Washburn) 113
 Mary (Wheeler) 73
 Mary (Williams) 94
 Marybell 147
 Matilda (Anstett) 138
 Matilda (Marshall) 165
 Mattie M. 137
- Parlin, Maud M. 102, 164
 Maude E. 222
 Maude F. (Darling) 225
 Maude M. 221
 Maude W. (London) 199
 Marvel (Lee) 102
 Mehaley N. 133
 Mehitable (Wiggin) 86
 Melinda F. (Ramsdell) 195
 Melinda L. (Hawes) 173
 Melissa L. 195, 235
 Melvina 148, 203
 Merinda 66, 108, 177
 Mildred 226
 Mildred F. 221
 Mildred M. (Blanchard) 226
 Millard 197
 Milly 47
 Mina (Phenix) 229
 Minerva (Carruth) 104
 Minnie 223
 Minnie F. 134
 Minnie (—) [Shevlin] 138
 Miriam 37
 Myra 137
 Nancy 52, 88
 Nancy (Barnard) 72
 Nancy C. (Gould) 197
 Nancy D. 72, 120
 Nancy (Lane) 137
 Nancy P. (Bodfish) 85
 Nancy P. (Tufts) 134
 Nancy (Pickering) 171
 Nancy (Williams) 170
 Nathan 22, 28, 37, 50, 51, 71, 83, 132
 Nathan S. 223
 Nathaniel 22
 Nathaniel W. 109, 179
 Nellie 138, 157
 Nellie A. 5
 Nellie B. 194
 Nellie F. (Collins) 148
 Nellie (Ford) 151
 Nellie M. 134, 136
 Nellie (Sturdevant) [De-France] 165
 Nettie A. 136
 Nettie (Norton) 195
 Nicholas 15, 16, 237
 Norman A. 210
 Olantha J. 102, 165
 Olive 29, 52, 89, 94, 106, 107, 241
 Olive A. (Benson) 161
 Olive E. 131, 193
 Olive H. (Hart) 167

- Parlin, Olive (Hildreth) 52
 Olive M. (Dryden) 206
 Olive R. 196
 Olive S. 157
 Olive W. (Hewey) 136
 Oliver 21, 36, 66, 107
 Olove 252
 Omar D. 162
 Orinda 47
 Otis S. 133, 195
 P. Dana 196
 Pearl H. 162
 Pearl V. 254
 Peggy (Swan) 238
 Peter, 21
 Phebe 21, 37, 70
 Phebe E. 247
 Phebe (Lawrence) 63
 Phebe (Waters) 73
 Phoebe (—) 38
 Phoebe E. 184
 Pliny, 82
 Polly 63, 69, 103, 238, 242
 Polly (Spear) 69, 242
 Preston 195
 Priscilla W. (Hall) 171
 Rachel G. (Walker) 87
 Rachel (Harris) 46
 Rachel R. (Fletcher) 172
 Ralph B. 187
 Ramanda 132
 Raymond W. 225
 Rebecca 39, 73, 104, 169, 236
 Rebecca (—) 36
 Rebecca (Washburn) 113
 Rebecca (Whitney) 90
 Reuben 29
 Richard B. 166
 Rita V. (Jeannet) 162
 Robert 85, 253
 Robert E. 216
 Robert F. 221
 Robert G. 163
 Robert H. 198
 Robert J. 94, 162
 Robert M. 161
 Robinson 66, 108
 Robinson S. 222
 Rodman A. 94
 Rodman E. 161
 Roscoe 108
 Rose E. (Brown) 187
 Roxinda 52, 88
 Ruby I. 129
 Ruby J. 194
 Ruth 16, 21, 22, 35, 210
 Ruth A. (Christie) 210
 Sadie (Crowley) 198
 Sally 28, 38, 54, 63
 Parlin, Sally (Hancock) 84
 Sally (Rogers) 85
 Samuel 22, 37, 39, 72, 73, 104, 113, 132, 243
 Samuel F. 236
 Sarah 16, 21, 32, 35, 37, 40, 63, 71, 84, 85, 91, 104, 132, 136, 169, 191, 253
 Sarah A. 170
 Sarah A. (Hoyt) 182
 Sarah B. (Emmons) 216
 Sarah D. (Butler) 147
 Sarah D. (Wright) 104
 Sarah E. 87, 129, 142
 Sarah F. (Sanderson) 120
 Sarah (Hannore) 16, 237
 Sarah (Hutchins) [Temple] 39, 238
 Sarah J. (Houghton) 138
 Sarah (Keyes) 72
 Sarah (Knowlton) 254
 Sarah L. 136
 Sarah (Lawrence) 95
 Sarah L. (Blake) 230
 Sarah (Monroe) 38
 Sarah (Perkins) 82, 176
 Sarah (Pickering) 177
 Sarah (Richardson) [Bickford] 158
 Sarah (Runnels) 238
 Sarah (Warner) 21
 Sarah (Wood) [Farrar] 22
 Sarah W. (Winslow) 149
 Seth 50, 54, 83, 198
 Seth A. 134
 Seth S. 175
 Seth W. 134
 Sibyl 37, 70, 91, 152, 241
 Sibyl B. 152
 Sibyl (Hancock) 54
 Sibyl S. (Adams) 107
 Silas 28, 39, 50, 53, 90, 133, 134, 149, 197, 238
 Silas W. 73, 90, 149, 150
 Simon 21, 37, 66, 67, 69, 70, 107, 108, 110, 242
 Simon R. 107, 173
 Simon W. 110, 182, 183
 Smith 244
 Smyrna 63, 103
 Sophia (Abbott) 108, 110
 Sophia (Ackerman) 95
 Sophia E. 109, 170, 178
 Sophia E. (Parlin) [Houghton] 170, 178
 Sophronia 72, 112, 186
 Stanley 194
 Stella 140
 Parlin, Stella B. (Picton) 140
 Stephen 19, 53, 63, 83, 91, 101, 133, 152, 155, 157, 210
 Stephen W. 92, 157, 158
 Stillman 52, 89, 90
 Sumner 69, 110
 Susan A. 132, 151, 193
 Susan (Gale) [Cooke] 188
 Susanna 16, 38, 107, 175
 Susanna (Ross) 38
 Sylvia 82
 Sylvia (—) 133
 Sylvia (Hodgeman) 134, 195
 Tebua 28
 Thaddeus 28
 Thomas S. 15
 Tilson H. 152
 Timothy 47
 Tinnie M. 196, 235
 Urania (Whiting) 149
 Vincent C. 67
 Vincent G. 106, 170, 178
 Viola 133
 Viola (Parlin) 133
 Virgil H. 148
 Walter E. 167
 Walter S. 198
 Ward F. 133, 195
 Warner 38, 72, 115
 Warren 72, 166
 Warren T. 84, 136
 Warren W. 104, 170
 Watson H. 162
 Wealthy 67, 106
 Weltha (Conger) 95
 Wilber 195
 Wilbur H. 142, 199
 Will A. 184
 Will F. 135
 Willard 150
 Willard H. 101
 Willard P. 206
 William 51, 72, 84, 108, 114-119, 132-135, 158, 176, 195, 197, 244
 William D. 113, 114, 186
 William H. 6, 90, 118, 119, 149, 187
 William J. 84, 135
 William L. 223
 William O. 107, 174, 226
 Willis B. 209, 236
 Winnifred M. 199
 Zoa M. (Jones) 174
 Parling, Affie 250, 251
 Bertha (Alliton) 250
 Carrie (Stockwell) 250

- Parling, Clayton 251
 Doris A. 251
 Edith M. 250
 Ella 250
 Harriet (Goward) 250
 Hattie (Roitt) 251
 Ida B. 250, 251
 James 250
 James E. 251
 James R. 250
 Jesse 250
 Jesse W. 251
 John C. 250
 Lesley 250
 Lucy 250
 Lynn A. 250
 Mary J. (Young) 250
 Murl C. 250
 Myrtie (Bovie) 250
 Nancy H. 250
 Pearl O. 250
 Rosamond I. 251
 Thomas E. 250
 Vernie I. 250
 Patch, David 44
 Sarah (Heald) 44
 Paterson, Gen. 29
 Patten, Mary A. 125
 Olive 155
 Patterson, Eldorah M. 233
 Harriet 204
 Mary A. (Green) 233
 Roscoe G. 233
 Willard 233
 Peabody, Fred I. 254
 Lizzie M. 254
 Mary E. (Jones) 254
 Pebble, Maggie B. 151
 Peck, Alice G. 243
 George 243
 Peirce, Col. 57
 Penniman, Elizabeth (Heald)
 127
 James 67
 Lydia (Eliot) 67
 Otis H. 127
 Sarah 67
 Penny, Albert 95
 Bertha 95
 Ettie (Parlin) 95
 Ray 95
 Wallace 95
 Warren 95
 Perkins, Emeline (Robbins)
 185
 George 185
 James 185
 Lois H. 176
 Luther 176
 Lydia 202
 Perkins, Mary 223
 Olive (Brown) 176
 Sally (Durell) 176
 Sarah 82, 176
 Walter 185
 William 185
 Perry, Archie 136
 Edgar 136
 Ethel M. 226
 Etta R. (Parlin) 226
 Francis A. 226
 Grace 136
 Harriet (Hawes) 103
 Harriet (Small) 226
 Luther 103
 Mary B. 103
 Sarah (Parlin) 136
 Thomas H. 136
 Pettigrew, Rosetta 126
 Phay, Ellen 146
 Phelps, Elizabeth 91
 Sarah 124
 Phenix, Harriett (—) 229
 John H. 229
 Mina 229
 Phillips, Wendell 49
 Phinney, Ardelle M. (Parlin)
 199
 Earnest T. 199
 Helen M. 199
 Walter E. 199
 Zeruiah (Packard) 148
 Pickens, Charity 65
 Pickering, James 171
 Nancy 171
 Sarah 177
 Sarah H. (Edmester) 171,
 216
 Timothy 62
 Pickford, Caroline R. 185
 Caroline (Robbins) [Hast-
 ings] 185
 John 185
 Picton, Adolph 140
 Corinne de L. 140
 Corinne E. (Du-Mas) 140
 J. M. W. 140
 Louise A'G. (De La Rue)
 140
 Stella B. 140
 Pierce, Abijah 35
 Ellen E. (—) 214
 Henry A. 214
 Jennie E. 214
 Leonard 243
 Lucina 130
 Lucina P. 243
 Nancy (Morris) 243
 Rhoda 73
 Pike, Alice J. 151
 Pike, Cardace M. 188
 Climena M. (Parlin) 151
 Daniel T. 151
 Ella M. 151
 George F. 127
 Harriet (Heald) 127
 Horace L. 151
 Manley H. 152
 Platt, Charles B. 99
 E. Ophelia 253
 Keziah (Rockwell) 253
 Peter 253
 Zephaniah 252
 Poland, Barnet 65, 240
 Joseph 240
 Sarah (Foster) 65
 Pollister, (Mrs.) C. K. 5
 Christopher K. 199
 Cora L. (Parlin) 199
 Earl P. 199
 Harold L. 199
 Herbert A. 199
 Rudolph P. 199
 Pomroy, Anne S. 85
 Pope, Eunice 143
 Gen. 255
 Porter, — 158
 Alonzo A. 246
 Annie 230
 Cyrus W. 246
 Elettie D. 246, 249
 Ella C. 246, 249
 Florence M. 246
 Harriet E. 246, 248
 Henrietta F. (Parlin) 15
 Henry W. 246
 Lucy (Wightman) 246
 Martha A. (Masterman)
 246
 Martha I. 246
 Mary E. 246, 248
 Minnie D. 246
 Sally 36
 Solomon 246
 Whitlock T. 246
 Potter, (Mrs.) F. A. 239
 Powell, Bertha A. 190
 Lucile 198
 Powers, Lydia 41
 Mary (Hartwell) 20
 Sarah (—) 20
 Walter 20
 Pratt, — 181
 Preble, Mattie M. (Parlin)
 137
 Newell 137
 Prescott, James 19, 23, 2;
 43
 William 42-44
 Preston, David 129

- Preston, Elizabeth (Parlin) 129
 Procter, Patty 122
 Proctor, Patty 123
 Purdue, T. J. 139
 Purkis, Alice M. 229
 Amos S. 229
 Marcia (Bryant) 229
 Putnam, Caleb 74
 Eliza 190
 Franklin 77
 Jane 74
 Jane (Longley) 74
 Mary R. (Heald) 77
 Rufus 41
 Putney, Charlotte M. (Hosmer) [Brickett] 122
 John 122
 Ralph, Judith 171
 Rambo, Anne 252
 Mary 252
 Ramsdell, Belinda (Furbush) 235
 Fordyce 132, 197
 H. F. 235
 Junietta 197
 Lattina B. (Parlin) 235
 Luella 132
 Marion E. 235
 Melinda F. 195
 Melinda (Furbush) 132, 197
 Ruth M. 235
 Walter H. 235
 Rand, Hannah 78
 John 61
 Randall, Elizabeth 153
 Gertrude E. 207
 Hannah 164
 Randell, Angels 78
 Ellen M. (Heald) 78
 Randlett, Deborah 144
 Ranger, Lucy 65
 Ranney, Lucy 100
 Ransom, Ellen A. 190
 Read, Bathsheba 64, 240
 Emeline 80
 Lizzie F. 191
 Mary (—) 80
 Thomas 240
 Record, Angeline C. 174
 David 174
 Deborah 175
 Fanny (Richardson) 174
 Rednor, Ella 210
 Reed, Amanda F. 148
 Charles H. 198
 Eliza E. (Parlin) 198, 199
 Ethel A. 199
 Frank C. 247
 Reed, Jane 164
 Jonathan 29, 40, 41, 53, 55
 Lena G. 199
 Lura G. 199
 Ruth 77
 Sarah 92
 Sybil 35
 Reede, Isaac 179
 Phoebe (Learned) 179
 Rinda A. 179
 Reid, Christina B. 207
 Mehitable N. 128
 Rhodes, Eldorah M. (Patterson) 233
 William E. 233
 Rice, Abigail (Parlin) [Stevens] 32
 Edward 32
 Hannah (Foster) 65, 240
 Harriet 83, 131
 Nathan 65, 240
 Phineas 83
 Sally (Lamson) 83
 Silas 32
 Rich, Delia E. (Heald) 126
 Henry 126
 Richard, Benjamin 101
 Hannah (How) [Parlin] 101
 Richards, Emeline A. 179
 Nellie B. (Parlin) 194
 Oliver 194
 Richardson, Fanny 174
 Lucy (Tarr) 158
 Sarah 158
 Silas 158
 Ricker, Annie S. (Page) 229
 Frederick 229
 Harry H. 229
 Hattie J. 229
 (Mrs.) Frederick A. 177
 Richmond and Lennox, Charles, Duke of 10
 Ridley, Alberta I. 154
 Rieger, Georgie A. (Whitney) 145
 John H. 145
 Robbins, Abby 133
 Albert F. 120
 Arthur B. 120
 Benjamin 24
 Bessie E. (Foote) 188
 Caroline 112, 185
 Clara B. 120
 Clara S. 120
 Elizabeth (Heald) 24
 Emeline 112, 185
 Emeline (Whitcomb) 112
 Eunice, 72, 111
 Eunice (Parlin) 71
 Robbins, Hattie M. 120
 Hazel G. 188
 Herbert F. 120, 188
 Joseph 71
 Luther 72, 112
 Lyman D. 120
 Nancy D. (Parlin) 120
 Nathaniel 85
 Sarah (Parlin) 85
 Simon 120
 Susan 71, 112
 Sylvania A. (McLellan) 120
 Sylvia A. 188
 Warren O. 120
 Robbs, Clara (Temple) 154
 Willard R. 154
 Robinson, Abigail F. (Allen) 111
 Abigail (Parlin) 60, 67, 70
 Abigail S. 111
 Abraham 64
 Addie F. 185
 Albert W. 111
 Albion W. 111
 Alexander 245
 Almeda 71, 111
 Anna 70
 Avis A. 111
 David B. 71
 Deborah S. (Dalten) 111
 Ebenezer 67
 Elizabeth 66, 67, 70, 239, 242
 Ellen (Hutchinson) 245
 Eva R. 245
 Gardiner 143
 Hannah (Wiswall) 67
 Hannah B. (Briggs) 184
 Increase 66, 67, 70
 John 27, 29, 32, 39, 48, 53, 67
 John M. 111
 Julia 111
 Louisa (Lincoln) 64
 Martha W. 111
 Mary (Williams) 67
 Mary W. 111
 Mary W. (Cobb) 71
 Mehitable (Williams) 67
 Nancy J. (Burns) 143
 Rebecca 71
 Rebecca (Bourne) 66, 70
 Rosalinda 111
 Samuel 67
 Sarah (Penniman) 67
 Sharon 71, 111, 184
 Susanna 106, 107
 William 67
 Winfield S. 111

- Robinson, Zura 70, 111
 Roca, Alida 256
 Rockwell, Keziah 253
 Rogers, Eliza J. 162
 Frona S. 191
 George F. 254
 Harriet (—) 254
 Julia A. (Parlin) 254
 Sally 85
 William 254
 Roitt, Hattie 251
 Ross, Susanna 38
 Rowe, Charles P. 204
 Fred M. 203
 Melvina (Parlin) 203
 Rowell, Caroline E. 214
 Emily J. (Keyes) 214
 George H. 214
 Henry V. 214
 Mabel L. (Butler) 214
 Mildred E. 214
 Rowland, Jessie 222
 Royce, Lucy 243
 Rugg, Fanny (Tyler) [Lock]
 97
 Jonas 97
 Ruggles, Brig. Gen. 22
 Miriam 65, 240
 Runnells, Harriet S. 138
 Runnels, Moses 238
 Sarah 238
 Sarah (Crosby) 238
 Rusel, James 39, 52
 Russell, Alvira B. 76, 123
 Amos 76, 123
 Arthur W. 125
 Betsey 49
 Dean S. 125
 Flora B. 125
 Freeman W. 76
 George S. 76, 125
 Georgianna 126
 Hannah 109, 178
 Hiram F. 76, 125
 Ira M. 125
 James 20, 48, 51
 Joseph B. 76, 125
 Julietta (Chappell) 126
 Lizzie F. 231
 Lucinda O. (Mills) 76
 Lucy C. (Miller) 125
 Lucy M. 76
 Marian 126
 Mary A. (Huntley) 125
 Samuel 31
 Sarah (Mead) 76
 Sophronia (Brackett) 125
 Rust, Rhoda 98
 Ryder, Mary P. 199
 Ryther, Martha 213
- Sampson, Deborah (Record)
 175
 Henry 237
 Julia 175
 Lewis 71
 Miriam (Crockett) 71
 Seth 175
 Sanborn, Jacob W. 76
 Lucy M. (Russell) 76
 Mary J. 189
 Sanders, H. 134
 Sanderson, Sarah F. 120
 Sandford, Kitty 99
 Savage, Ellen M. (Parlin)
 [Smith-Tuttle-Furbush]
 196
 William R. 196
 Sawyer, Beulah 110
 Catherine 100
 Charles E. 169
 Charles P. 169
 Edward 133
 Elmira (Parlin) [Gilbert]
 133
 Jennie G. 169
 Joshua 169
 Sally (Simons) 169
 Sarah (Parlin) 169
 Saywood, — 144
 Elizabeth (Burns) 144
 Scott, Affie (Parling) 251
 Alice L. (Yeaw) 160
 Alma (Botsford) 251
 Ella 251
 Eugene 251
 James 251
 L. B. 160
 Searle, Adam R. 121
 Benjamin W. 121
 Jonathan 121
 Rebecca J. (Whiting) 121
 Ruth D. 121
 Ruth (Davis) 121
 Searles, Hannah 96
 Seger, William 11
 Senter, Parmelia F. 122
 Shafer, Wealthy A. 246
 Shank, Nellie 243
 Shattuck, Harriette M. 222
 Salomè (Bailey) 222
 Thomas 222
 Shedd, Carrie L. 187
 Shepherd, Beulah (Parlin)
 223
 Jane 69
 John A. 223
 Susan (Baring) 223
 William H. 223
 Shepley, Mary 238
 Sheridan, Gen. 255
- Sherman, Blanche 251
 Ella (Scott) 251
 Ellen A. (Maynard) 213
 Frederic B. 213
 George 251
 Hiland 213
 Martha (Ryther) 213
 Ruth C. 213
 Thomas 251
 Shevlin, Minnie (—) 138
 Siminson, Anna U. 189
 Simonds, John 96
 Mary (Tufts) 96
 Sarah 96
 Simons, Sally 169
 Skerry, Martha W. 64
 Skidmore, H. E. 196
 Rosetta M. (Smith) [Tra-
 cy] 196
 Slocum, Abigail W. (Ellis)
 253
 Ella B. 253
 Frances E. 253
 John H. 253
 Small, — 173
 Anna B. (Parlin) 173
 George W. 206
 Harriet 226
 J. H. 154
 Margaret L. (Temple) 154
 Mary (—) 206
 Mary A. 206
 Smallwood, Matilda 190
 Smedley, Sarah 20
 Smith, Achsah 60
 Adelaide L. (Parlin) [An-
 thony] 215
 Albert H. 136
 Allen G. 215
 Amos 60
 Bradford 196
 Carrie M. (Bacon) 169
 Della R. (Houghton)
 [Bryant] 231
 Ellen M. (Parlin) [Sav-
 age - Tuttle - Furbush]
 196
 Emma C. (Higgins) 247
 Emma L. (Parlin) 136
 Fannie 196
 Fred 231
 Helena 190
 John 247
 Keziah (Browne) 60
 Leon P. 169
 Luretta (Gates) 169
 Mary E. 197
 Minnie B. 247
 Nathan 48
 Orrin 247

- Smith, Rebecca 77
 Rebecca P. 5
 Rebecca (Parlin) 169
 Rosetta M. 196
 Roswell C. 247
 Russell C. 247
 Samuel E. 169
 Samuel W. 169
 Sarah 72
 Solomon 169
 Sophia (Cole) 247
 William 247
 Smyth, Margaret 68
 Richard 68
 Snell, Betsey 203
 Snow, Dorothy 91
 Herman F. 169
 Joseph W. 169
 Mary E. (Heald) 78
 Mary (Guiner) 169
 Samuel A. 169
 Sarah (Parlin) [Sawyer] 169
 William T. 78
 Snyder, Clara L. 161
 Soper, Ella 257
 Soule, Eunice 223
 Sparhawk, Nathan 55
 Sparks, Harriet (Foster) 65
 John 65
 Spaulding, Charles L. 78
 Eleazer 51, 238
 Elizabeth 73
 Emily A. (Heald) 78
 Erastus 96
 Lucy (Lock) 96
 Mary 51
 Mary (—) 51
 Mary (Shepley) 238
 Spear, Clara (Whitney) 147
 Lewis 147
 Polly 69, 241, 242
 Spencer, Annie (Parlin) 84
 Leslie S. 84
 Simeon 84
 Susie I. (Viles) 84
 Spofford, Clarissa O. 73
 Stacy, Malinda W. 103
 Nymphas 103
 Sarah (Gibbs) 103
 Stanton, C. C. 104
 Edwin M. 186
 Florence (Parlin) 104
 Staples, Ezra 230
 Sibyl (Grover) 230
 Lizzie H. 230
 Starbard, Mary 66, 71
 Start, Hattie E. 223
 Mary (Perkins) 223
 Ozro G. 223
 Stearns, Abigail 23
 Anna 108
 Elijah 61
 Ephraim 61
 Lucy 61
 Lucy (—) 61
 Luther A. 199
 Winnifred M. (Parlin) 199
 Stephens, Sarah 75
 Stevens, Abigail (Parlin) 32
 Calvin 32, 33, 61
 Clarinda 110
 Dorcas B. (Whitney) 89
 Elijah 61
 Emma M. (Heald) 191
 Eugene E. 151
 Frances J. 122
 Harry A. 135
 Hattie U. (Parlin) 151
 Hiram 89
 Isaac 32
 J. H. 135
 Jonas 33
 Lucy S. (Wilder) 166
 Lucy (Stearns) 61
 Luther 32, 61
 Marcia 166
 Mercy 32, 62
 Nellie A. (Weeks) 135
 Phinehas 61
 Samuel M. 166
 Wallace C. 191
 Steward, Annie 87
 Annie P. (Bickford) 234
 Artimicia J. 161
 Climena 155
 Daniel 155
 Ethlyn M. 234
 Howard L. 234
 John H. 234
 Olive (Patten) 155
 Stewart, Elizabeth 68
 Emeline (Whitecomb) [Robbins] 112
 James 112
 Stuart, Charles H. 164
 Stimpson, Hannah (Parlin) 34
 Mabel N. 35, 104
 Mary (Barrows) 104
 Thomas 34, 35, 104
 St. John, Anna 147
 Stow, Adelia 129
 Stockwell, Carrie 250
 Stone, Anne 63
 Anne (Stone) 63
 Benjamin 25
 Elijah 79
 Esther (Kibbe) 25
 Eunice 79
 Stone, Hannah B. 79
 John 25, 79
 Jonas 63
 Lucy (—) 79
 Mary 26
 Mary (—) 25
 Sarah (Parlin) 63
 Seth 63
 Stow, Abigail 26
 Abigail (Parlin) 18
 Alfred 81
 Alfred E. 81
 Amos, 18, 26, 27
 Charles B. 128
 Charles E. 129
 Charles R. 128
 Cynthia C. (Johnson) 129
 Daniel 18
 Deborah (—) 26
 Delia A. 81
 Ebenezer 18, 26, 46, 80
 Elizabeth 46, 80
 Emma L. 129
 Ephraim 18, 26, 46, 81
 Eunice H. (Ayres) 128
 Frank 129
 George 128
 George W. 128
 Gertrude L. 128
 Grace (—) [Wood] 26
 Hannah 80
 Hannah (Murdock) 80
 Harriet 80
 Hattie 129
 John M. 81
 Joseph 26, 27
 Joseph E. 128
 Josiah 18
 Louisa (Clark) 81
 Lucy 81
 Lucy A. (Brigham) 128
 Maria E. 128
 Martha 18
 Martha (Brignell) 18
 Mary 26, 80
 Mary (—) 26
 Mary A. 81
 Mary (Hartwell) 46
 Mehitable N. (Reid) 128
 Nathan 18, 26
 Nathaniel 18
 Polly 46
 Rebecca (—) 18
 Reuben 80, 128
 Roxa 80
 Sally 46
 Sally M. (Goodspeed) 81
 Samuel R. 128
 Sarah 26, 27, 81
 Sarah D. (Lock) 81

- Stow, Sumner 80, 128
 Thankful 18
 William 46, 80, 128, 129
- Stowell, Abel 83
 Freeman S. 124
 Gertrude 83
 Harriet E. (Mead)[Goodwin] 124
 Hattie I. 124
 Mary (Lamson) 83
 Oscar B. 124
- Stowers, Imogene A. (Farnsworth) 123
 John 123
- Stratton, — 28
 Abigail 21
 Hephzibath (Parlin) [Brown] 28
 Ruth (—) 21
 Samuel 21
- Strong, Harriet 167
- Stuart, Jane R. (Knight) 164
 Lyman K. 164
- Stubbs, Mary E. 142
- Sturdevant, John 165
 Lucetta (—) 165
 Nellie 165
- Sumner, Fannie B. 204
 Mary 241, 242
- Sutt, Charles A. 245
 Eliza A. (Hill) 245
 James W. 245
 Lillie J. (Hunt) 245
- Swan, Angie L. 215
 Elizabeth (—) 238
 Hannah 159
 John S. 215
 Mary 159
 Mary P. (Brown) 215
 Peggy 238
 Thomas 238
- Sweeney, Mary 95
- Swett, Agnes F. 230
 Alton 230
 Angie H. 230
 Benjamin B. 230
 Dennis B. 230
 Elmyra (Masterman) 230
 Henry G. 230
 Josephine L. (Houghton) 230
 Martha 236
- Swisher, Elizabeth K. (Minerly) 245
 Hannah I. 245
 Samuel 245
- Sylvester, Franklin 106
 Mary (Parlin) 106
 Wealthy (Parlin) 106
- Symmes, Elizabeth 203
- Symmes, Minerva R. (Johnson) 203
 Samuel S. 203
- Tarr, Lucy 158
- Teague, S. E. 139
- Temple, Abigail 23
 Abigail (Stearns) 23
 Abijah 91, 241
 Addie F. (Hutchings) 208
 Adelbert S. 155
 Albert E. 154, 208
 Alberta I. (Ridley) 154
 Alice G. 155
 Ann (Foster) 154
 Annie E. 155
 Benjamin R. 154
 Bert 154
 Caroline D. 154
 Charity W. 154
 Charles H. 155, 208
 Christina B. (Reid) 207
 Clara 154
 Cyrus H. 91
 Dorothy (Snow) 91
 Edia M. (Johnson) 154
 Elizabeth B. 154
 Elizabeth (Randall) 153
 Ellen M. 154
 Ethel C. 207
 Etta C. (McKenney) 155
 Frank 154, 207
 Fred A. 208
 George F. 91, 154, 155
 George H. 207
 Gertrude 154
 Harry C. 154
 Henry M. 154
 J. Howard 208
 Joanna (—) 17
 John 40, 91
 John E. 154
 John F. 91, 153, 154
 John M. 155
 Joseph 17, 23
 Leon 154
 Lillian J. 154
 Louisa (Buber) 154
 Louisa J. 207
 Lucy E. 154, 155
 Lucy F. (Kenney) 208
 Lucy (Parlin) 91
 Lysle 155
 Margaret 155
 Margaret L. 154
 Margaret M. 208
 Margaret P. 207
 Maria F. 154
 Maria I. 155
 Maria J. 91
 Maurice E. 208
- Temple, Richard 16, 17, 23, 91, 237
 Sarah 17, 23
 Sarah (Hambleton) 23
 Sarah (Hutchins) 39, 238
 Sarah (Parlin) 16, 91
 Sarah K. 208
 Solon 91, 154
 Zilpha A. (Blood) 154
- Tenney, Sophia 105
- Tewksbury, Mary 226
- Thaxter, Alice M. 200
 Clara J. (Palmer) 209
 George W. 209
 Helen M. 209
- Thatcher, Col. 18, 31, 41
- Thomas, Calvin 95
 Frances (Parlin) 95
 Pearl 95
- Thompson, Almira (—) 137
 Anna 100
 Catherine 137
 Dennis 152
 Eva A. (Cummins) 152
 Hannah 89
 James P. 152
 Samuel 137
 Sibyl (Parlin) [Baker] 152
 Thomas 100
- Thornburn, Joseph N. 138
 Lillian P. 138
 Marcia E. (Parlin) 138
- Thorndike, Alden 143
 Nancy (Howard) 143
- Tibbetts, Adelaide (Burns) 143
 Henry 143
- Tinkham, Alice L. (Parlin) 176
 Erastus W. 176
- Titcomb, Eda (Parlin) 132
 John 132
- Tobey, C. Gardner 193
 Charles 194
 George 194
 Susan (Parlin) 193
- Todd, Sarah A. 148
- Tompson, Cora M. 185
 Eunice A. (Parker) 185
 George H. A. 185
 Lillian E. B. 185
 Thomas 185
- Towne, Beatrice E. 138
 Charles E. 138
 Ezra C. 138, 243
 Harriet S. (Runnells) 138
 Leland C. 138
 Nellie (Parlin) 138

- Tozier, Lillian A. (Parlin) 194
 Morris 194
 Tracy, Rosetta M. (Smith) 196
 Webster 196
 Trask, Hannah 196
 Treadwell, William 57
 Tucker, Eugene M. 215
 Lydia (Ludden) 215
 William 215
 Tufts, Mary 96
 Nancy P. 134
 Turner, Jonathan B. 119
 Tuttle, Addie A. 200
 Alabama (Copp) 144
 Allen 111
 Almeda (Robinson) 111
 Angelia 144, 201
 Aurelius 144
 Betsy (Burns) 144
 Charles C. 200
 Ellen M. (Parlin) [Smith-Savage-Furbush] 196
 Hattie (Whitney) 200
 James 196
 James F. 144
 John 144, 200
 Twist, Benjamin 24
 Phoebe (Heald) 24
 Tyler, Fanny 97
 Jeremiah 97
 Nathan 53
 Underwood, Caleb 80
 Elizabeth (Stow) 80
 Timothy 42
 Upton, Sally 36
 Van Nostrand, Charity 62
 Van Slack, Dorothy 97
 Van Syckler, Grace B. 163
 Varney, Clifford 193
 Jane (Parlin) 193
 Joseph 193
 Vaughn, Angie S. 234
 Emily H. (Green) 234
 Harding D. 234
 Roscoe 223, 224
 Wilber H. 234
 Viles, Lizzie (Brown) 84
 Susie I. 84
 Wilson 84
 Vose, Joseph 34
 Lillian M. 203
 Louise (Gordon) 203
 Wesley 203
 Voter, Elden H. 235
 Hannibal H. 235
 Ira L. 235
 Ira W. 235
 Rachel E. (Hackett) 235
 Voter, Tinnie M. (Parlin) 235
 Verna F. 235
 Wade, Gen. 7
 Wait, Aaron 164
 Alice B. 228
 Anna C. (Parlin) [Foss] 228
 Edith M. (Parlin) 176
 Emerson 228
 Hannah (Randall) 164
 Isaac W. 228
 Mary C. 164
 Sadie M. 176
 Willis W. 176
 Wakefield, Ivory G. 77
 Sophia C. (Heald) 77
 Waldon, Llewellyn 132
 Sarah (Parlin) [Brown] 132
 Walker, Abigail 136
 Mary A. 65
 Rachel G. 87
 Wardner, Clark 78
 Lydia P. (Heald) 78
 Warner, Col. 60
 Hannah (—) 21
 John 21
 Sarah 21
 Warren, Adeline 82, 131
 Alonzo 82
 Ann 82, 130
 Anna (Lamson) 82
 Arthur 82
 Elizabeth 81
 Elizabeth (Baker) 81
 Isaac 82
 Joan 68
 Jonas 81
 Ralph 68
 Sally G. 105
 William 82
 Washburn, Jedediah 113
 Mary 113
 Rebecca 113
 Waterhouse, Gilbert A. 180
 Ida F. (Houghton) 180
 Lillian M. 180
 Waters, Aphia 71
 Clara 93
 Phebe 73
 Webb, Col. 56
 Weber, Amanda H. 162
 Weeks, — [Cofill] 135
 Earl R. 135
 Emma F. 135
 Fannie (Parlin) 134
 Fanny M. 135
 Gladys A. 135
 Harry F. 135
 Weeks, Hattie F. 135
 Herbert L. 135
 H. (Sauders) 134
 John R. 134
 Lester S. 135
 Nellie A. 135
 Phoebe O. 135
 Thomas 134
 Welch, Elmer L. 235
 Elverna 235
 Melissa L. (Parlin) 235
 Robert O. 235
 Sylvian 235
 Sylvian (Welch) 235
 Una 235
 Wellington, Catherine 121
 Elisha 121
 Lucy (—) 121
 Wells, Amelia 246
 Francis P. 246
 Wealthy A. (Shafer) 246
 Wentworth, Charles O. 159
 Nancy E. (—) 159
 Otis 159
 Susie A. (Capelle) 159
 Wesson, Mary 42
 Rebecca 96
 William 96
 West, — 173
 Emily T. (Parlin) 173
 Weymouth, Ivory 51
 Lucinda (Parlin) 51
 Wheaton, Charles B. 147
 Marcella (Whitney) 147
 Wheeler, Adam 33, 61
 Amos 32
 Asahel 32, 48
 Betty 32
 Buler 32
 David 36, 38
 Evangeline I. (Parlin) [—] 243
 Francis S. 243
 Hannah 32
 Lucy 32
 Lucy (Parlin) 38
 Martin H. 243
 Mary or Polly 73
 Mary E. (Johnson) 243
 Molly 32
 Nathan 32
 Noah 73
 Phineas 38
 Ruth 16
 Samson 32
 Sarah (Meriam) 73
 Sarah (Parlin) 32
 Simon 32
 Tamar 32
 Whipple, Gen. 20

- Whipple, Hepzibah 164
 Whitcomb, Caliste 160
 Emeline 112
 White, — 216
 Abbie F. (Graves) 205
 Avery 92
 Capt. 44
 Celesta 65
 Clara B. (Houghton) 232
 Edwin 232
 Edwin W. 232
 Elizabeth (Brown) 92
 Ethel L. 232
 Harriet 179
 Hoffield 41
 John 34
 Lizzie 231
 Mary (Parlin) 34
 Nina M. 232
 Phanuel 171
 Priscilla W. (Hall) [Parlin] 171
 Rosa M. 232
 Ruth 232
 Whiting, Benjamin 121
 Benjamin O. 121
 Betsy 121, 149
 Betsey (Blood) 121
 Cordelia (Ball) 121
 Eliza B. (Williams) 121
 Elizabeth A. 151
 Elvira 121
 Francis 121
 George 121
 John 151
 Jonathan 149
 Leonard 22
 Martha (Abbott) 121
 Mary (Farrar) 121
 Matilda (Ball) 121
 Nathan 121
 Nathan A. 121
 Oliver 121
 Rebecca (Blood) 121
 Rebecca J. 121
 Ruth D. (Searle) 121
 Susan (Hathorn) 149, 244
 Urania 149
 Urania M. 244
 Whitney, — (Leighton) 145
 Albion H. 147
 Albion P. 89, 146
 Allison O. 146
 Alvin 89, 145
 Anna (St. John) 147
 Annie 145, 201
 Arthur L. 147
 Augustus E. 146
 Whitney, Benjamin P. 89, 147
 Bion B. 145
 Calistia A. 145, 201
 Calvin E. 147
 Choraz M. 147, 202
 Clara 147
 Clara E. 146
 Col. Josiah 26, 48, 52, 55, 56
 Dorcas B. 89
 Dorcas (Parlin) 238
 Ebenezer 238
 Eleazer P. 89
 Eliza 89
 Elizabeth (Parlin) 89
 Ellen (Phay) 146
 Emma J. 147, 202
 Ephraim H. 89, 146
 Euphense J. (Wright) 146
 Ezra A. 89, 145
 Fannie (Boruck) 147
 Fred E. 147
 Georgie A. 145
 Hannah (Cobb) 238
 Hannah (Fairbanks) 146
 Hannah (Thompson) 89
 Hattie 200
 Isaac 89
 Jane H. (Hunt) 146
 Jane N. 146, 201
 John S. 147
 Julia A. 89
 Leona M. 147
 Libby L. 146, 201
 Marcella 147
 Mary E. 145
 Mary S. 89, 145
 Melville C. 146
 Micha 238
 Nancy 89
 Nancy J. 147, 202
 Nettie (Depity) 146
 Olive (Parlin) 89
 Orrin 89, 146
 Osmo C. 146
 Rebecca 90
 Rebecca (Carill) 146
 Samuel 89
 Sarah (McMurray) 147
 Stillman E. 147
 Stillman P. 89
 Susan (Davis) 145
 Susan D. (Eastman) 146
 William 89
 William C. 89
 Winfield S. 146
 Whitside, A. F. 139
 Whittemore, — 63
 John 63
 Whittemore, Jonas 63
 Julia 63
 Lorenzo 63
 Louisa (Woodbury) 63
 Sarah (Parlin) [Stone] 63
 Walter P. 63
 Whitton, Abigail (Burns) 144
 Hiram 144
 Wiggins, Mehitabel 86
 Wight, Clement P. 209
 Deborah S. (Leavitt) 209
 Harriet H. 209
 Wightman, Lucy 246
 Wilcox, Jacob H. 152
 Mary A. (Parlin) 152
 Wilder, Arminia A. (Heald) 77
 Duane E. 127
 Edward L. 77
 Ella R. (Heald) 127
 Lucy S. 166
 Theophilus 53
 Wilkins, Ada E. 222
 Clara B. (Mosher) 222
 Thomas G. 222
 Willard, Capt. 60
 Hannah 58
 Lockhart 62
 Marcia A. 138
 Sally (Nurse) 62
 Willey, A. D. 78
 Arvilla A. (Mead) 76
 Hubbard 42
 Leander 76
 Lucy (Mead) 42
 Williams, — (Daniel) 68
 Belle (Parlin) 157
 Christian (—) 69
 Eliza B. 121
 Elizabeth (Hatfield) 248
 Ethel 248
 F. G. 157
 Frances (Murfin) 68
 Harry 248
 Herman 247
 Howell 68
 James A. 248
 Jane (Shepherd) 69
 Jane (Woodward) 69
 Jevan 68
 Joan 69
 Joan (Batton) 68
 Joan (Wykys) 68
 John 68, 69
 Joseph 67
 Maggie I. (Higgins) 247
 Margaret (—) 68
 Margaret (Kemeys) 68
 Margaret (Smyth) 68

- Williams, Mary 67, 94
 Mehitable 67
 Morgan 68, 69
 Nancy 170
 Nellie (Parlin) 157
 Reece 69
 Richard 67-69
 Ruth 69
 Thomas 67, 68
 Wenlion (Jevan) 68
 William 68, 69
 Willis, — 143
 Abi 121
 Jesse 120
 Lucinda S. (Burns) [Lake] 143
 Lydia (Parlin) 120
 Mary 121
 Samuel 121
 Wilson, Esther 134
 Henry 113
 Jennie B. 191
 Louisa 65
 Wingate, Phoebe A. 200
 Winslow, Betsy (Whiting) 149
 Sarah W. 149
 Sewall 149
 Wiswall, Ichabod 67
 Hannah 67
 Priscilla (Pabodie) 67
 Withee, Hannah 83
 Witter, Frances (—) 105
 Wolcott, Gov. 211
 Wood, Amy L. (Blandy) 192
 Betsy 126
 Ephraim 27, 49
 Grace (—) 26
 Grayson B. 192
 Isaac 29
 Joseph 26
 Josiah 22
 Lucy (Hosmer) 53
 Wood, Lydia 53, 238
 Marjorie 192
 Mary (—) 22
 Myra de N. 192
 Oliver 53
 Sarah 22
 Stephen B. 192
 Woodbury, Louisa 63
 Woods, Abel 84
 Betsy (Parlin) 84
 Charlotte A. (Lee) 165
 Mary S. 165
 Matthew F. 165
 Seth W. 84
 Woodward, Anna (Robinson) 70
 Jane 69
 Nathaniel P. 70
 Woolley, Mary 31
 Mary (—) 31
 Samuel 31
 Woolly, Ruth 20
 Woolson, Ebenezer 43
 Lydia (Brabrook) 43
 Works, Almon 78
 Sarah M. (Heald) 78
 Wright, Charity (Nurse) 62
 Dorothy (Heald) 25
 Ephraim 62
 Euphense J. 146
 Joseph 25
 Lucy 42
 Sarah D. 104
 Wykys, Elizabeth 68
 Henry 68
 Joan 68
 Wyland, Frances M. (Parlin) [Duglass] 212
 Frank 212
 George W. 212
 Morgan 212
 Rebecca (Allen) 212
 Wyman, Abijah 42
 Wyman, Alice M. (Thaxter) 200
 Anne L. 5, 200
 Annie (Steward) 87
 Caroline P. (Brown) 200
 Charles B. 143, 200
 Edward G. 143, 200
 Florence C. 200
 Gustavus L. 87, 142
 Harry B. 200
 Helen C. 200
 James H. 143
 Jesse 48
 John 87, 200
 Jonas P. 87, 143
 Josiah M. 87
 Julia A. (Comins) 142
 Mary A. 87, 142
 Mary (Parlin) 87
 Nancy P. (Davis) 87
 Phoebe A. (Wingate) 200
 Roxinda F. 87
 Seth 87
 Sidney T. 200
 Susanna 92
 Tryphosa (Hoskins) 143
 Yeaw, Albert E. 160
 Alice L. 161
 Ida I. (Brown) 160
 Kittie (—) [Baker] 160
 Mary A. 160
 Mary E. (Follansbee) 160
 William E. 160
 William H. 160
 Young, Elvira (Whiting) 121
 Enoch 45
 Mary J. 250
 Patty (Heald) 45
 Rebecca 184
 Theodore 121
 York, Hiram R. 228
 Isaac 228
 Mary A. (Bradbury) 228



MAY 23 1966

